# Town of Barrington Rhode Island



Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 2021

## TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND

# COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2021

Prepared by: Town Finance Department Kathleen Raposa, Finance Director

## INTRODUCTORY SECTION

## THIS SECTION CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING:

**Table of Contents** 

**Letter of Transmittal** 

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

**Town of Barrington Organizational Chart** 

**List of Town Officials** 

## TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I.	INTRODUCTORY SECTION	
	TRANSMITTAL LETTER	i
	CERTIFICATE OF ACHIEVEMENT FOR EXCELLENCE IN FINANCIAL REPORTING	ix
	TOWN OF BARRINGTON ORGANIZATIONAL CHART	X
	LIST OF TOWN OFFICIALS	xi
II	. FINANCIAL SECTION	
	INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1-3
	REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:	
	Management's Discussion and Analysis	4-15
	BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
	Government-wide Financial Statements:	
	Statement of Net Position	-
	Statement of Activities	. 17
	Fund Financial Statements:	
	Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds	18-19
	Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Government-Wide	
	Statement of Net Position	
	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	21-22
	Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and	
	Changes in the Fund Balances to Government-Wide Statement of Activities	23
	Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds	24
	Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds	
	Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds	
	Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds	28
	Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds	
	Notes to Basic Financial Statements	30-85
	REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:	
	Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plan - Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB	
	Liability (Asset) and Related Ratios	86
	Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plan – Schedule of Town Contributions	
	Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plan – Schedule of Investment Returns	
	Employees' Retirement System Pension Plan -	
	Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability	89

## TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

## For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Teachers' Survivor Benefit Pension Plan -	
Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Asset	. 90
General Employees Pension Plan -	
Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability (Asset) and Related Ratios	. 91
Police Officers Pension Plan -	
Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios	. 92
Fire 20-Year Service Pension Plan -	
Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios	. 93
Fire 25-Year Service Pension Plan -	
Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios	
Pension Plans – Schedule of Town Contributions	. 95-96
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual -	
General Fund.	
Notes to Required Supplementary Information	. 99-103
OWITED CLUDDI ELICINET DIVINICADITATELON	
OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:	
Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds	. 104-111
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and	
Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds	. 112-119
Combining Balance Sheet - Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund	. 120-124
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances -	. 120 12
Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund	. 125-129
Tax Collector's Annual Report	. 130-131
Combining Balance Sheet – General Fund	
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	
- General Fund	. 135-138
Schedule of Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Fund Balances	
- Town Operating Fund	. 139
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	
- Town Operating Fund	. 140
Schedule of Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances	
- School Department Operating Fund	. 141
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	
- School Department Operating Fund	. 142
Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual	
- School Department Operating Budget	
Schedule of General Fund - Fund Balance - Restricted for Education Programs	
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)	. 145-147
Combining Schedule of Reportable Government Services	
with Reconciliation to MTP2 Municipal	. 148
Combining Schedule of Reportable Government Services	
with Reconciliation to MTP2 Education Department	
Reportable Government Services with MTP2 Notes	. 150

## TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

III. STATISTICAL SECTION	
Net Position by Component	151
Changes in Net Position	152-153
Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	154
Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	155-156
Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property	
Property Tax Rates	159
Property Tax Levies and Collections	
Principal Taxpayers - Real Estate Tax	161
Ratio of Outstanding Debt by Type	
Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	
Computation of Legal Debt Margin	164
Demographic and Economic Statistics	
Principal Employers	166
Town Government Employees by Function/Activity	
Operating Indicators by Function/Activity	168
Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Activity	169
IV. SINGLE AUDIT SECTION	
Report on the Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance	
With Government Auditing Standards	170-171
Report on Compliance with Requirements for Each Major Federal Program	
and Report on Internal Control Over Compliance Required By the Uniform Guidance	172-173
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	



## TOWN OF BARRINGTON RHODE ISLAND

KATHLEEN A. RAPOSA, CPA

December 20, 2021

To the Honorable President and Members of the Town Council Barrington, Rhode Island

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report of the Town of Barrington, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021, is hereby submitted. This report was prepared by the Finance Department. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the presented data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the Town's management. We believe the information, as presented, is accurate in all material aspects; that it is presented in a manner designed to fairly set forth the financial position and results of operations and cash flows of the Town; and that all disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain an adequate understanding of the Town's financial affairs have been included.

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report is presented in four sections: Introductory, Financial, Statistical and Single Audit. The introductory section includes this transmittal letter, the Town's organizational chart, and a reproduction of our 2020 GFOA Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting, and a list of principal officials. The Financial Section includes the Independent Auditors' Report, the Management Discussion and Analysis, the basic financial statements and required and other supplementary information. The Statistical Section includes selected financial and demographic information generally presented on a multi-year basis.

The Town is required to undergo an annual Single Audit in conformance with the provisions of the Single Audit Act of 1996 and Uniform Guidance. The Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards and Independent Auditors' Report on the internal control structure and compliance with laws and regulation are included in the Single Audit Section of this report.

#### **GENERAL**

The Town of Barrington, incorporated as a Town on June 16, 1770, is located in Bristol County on the east side of Narragansett Bay in the State of Rhode Island, approximately 9 miles southeast of Providence. It is bounded by the City of East Providence on the northwest, the Town of Swansea, MA to the northeast, the Town of Warren on the south, by the Warren River on the East, and Narragansett Bay on the west and south. The Town of Barrington is made up of predominately single-family homes and a small mix of multifamily homes and commercial clusters.

#### **GOVERNMENT**

The Town operates under a charter form of government, which provides for a five member Town Council that is elected at large, for staggered four-year terms, at the regular biennial elections. They are responsible for enacting local legislation, and an appointed Town Manager executes the laws and oversees the administration of the town government. The electors of the Town qualified to vote upon a proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money, may at an Annual or a Special Financial Town Meeting; authorize the acquisition of money and issuance of bonds pursuant to the statutes now or hereafter in effect.

#### **EDUCATION**

A five Member School Committee that is elected at large, for staggered four-year terms, at the regular biennial elections, directs the general administration of the Barrington School System. The School Committee determines and controls all policies affecting the administration, maintenance, and operation of the public schools in town, which consist of four elementary schools, one middle school and one high school. The School Committee appoints a Superintendent as its chief administrative agent; submits a detailed budget of expenditures and determines the allocation of the amount appropriated. The school enrollment for September 8, 2021 was 3,410 students. The cost per student was \$15,153 shared by the Town and the State of Rhode Island in the form of School Operation Aid. The total State Aid for school operation for fiscal year 2020/21 was \$6,006,463.

As of September, at the beginning of each school year, the student enrollment in the Barrington School System for the past ten years has been:

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Enrollment</u>
Actual	2012	3327
Actual	2013	3318
Actual	2014	3267
Actual	2015	3298
Actual	2016	3330
Actual	2017	3354
Actual	2018	3393
Actual	2019	3399
Actual	2020	3355
Actual	2021	3410

#### MUNICIPAL SERVICES

The Town provides the following major public services:

<u>Public Works</u> - The Town of Barrington Public Works Department provides a full range of services including street maintenance, snow removal, and maintenance of Town property.

<u>Public Safety</u> - The Town of Barrington provides fire prevention and suppression, emergency medical rescue, police patrol, investigations, community education, animal control and harbor control.

<u>Barrington Police Department</u> – The Town has a force that consists of a Police Chief, 32 full-time police officers and support personnel.

<u>Barrington Fire Department</u> – The Town has one fire station staffed by a Fire Chief and 28 full-time fire fighters.

<u>Wastewater</u> - Barrington's sanitary sewerage is treated by the City of East Providence. The Town pays the City of East Providence a fee based on the amount of sewerage treated at the Wastewater facility. Residents are billed annually by the Town of Barrington for sewer usage based on water consumption.

<u>Water</u> - Bristol County Water Authority supplies residents with water. Customers are billed directly by this agency.

#### LONG-TERM FINANCIAL PLANNING

Each year the Town adopts a six-year Capital Improvement Program. This plan helps identify projects that should be undertaken in the next six years. This long-range planning is essential in addressing the future development and growth of the Town. The Town has continually funded its capital requirements aggressively and maintains a pay as you go funding for most of its capital needs, which limits its' borrowing requests.

#### ECONOMIC CONDITIONS AND OUTLOOK

Barrington is primarily a suburban residential community. Residential property accounts for 91% of the total tax roll. In terms of real estate tax revenue, 90% of the Town's tax revenue is derived from residential real estate.

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

Most employment opportunities extend outside the Town to the Cities of Providence and Boston. In the first quarter of 2021 the town had 576 private businesses and 12 government units. The private sector employed an average of 2,198 with wages totaling \$28,311,998. Governmental jobs employed an average of 707 with wages totaling \$8,957,190.

Listed below is the Rhode Island Department of Labor and Training Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages - First Quarter 2021 Report

	Barrington				
	Number	Average	Total		
	of Units	Employment	Wages		
<b>Total Private &amp; Government</b>	588	2,905	\$37,269,188		
Total Private Only	576	2,198	\$28,311,998		
Construction	47	163	\$2,030,035		
Manufacturing	10	25	\$501,728		
Wholesale Trade	40	51	\$2,416,038		
Retail Trade	29	264	\$1,855,445		
Transportation & Warehousing	3	12	\$163,678		
Information	17	19	\$670,216		
Finance & Insurance	29	125	\$3,358,242		
Real Estate & Rental & Leasing	16	28	\$390,256		
Professional & Technical Services	111	166	\$5,210,394		
Management of Companies & Enterprise	4	41	\$535,201		
Administrative Support & Waste Management	35	87	\$1,851,977		
Educational Services	21	141	\$1,537,252		
Health Care & Social Assistance	98	556	\$4,013,967		
Arts, Entertainment, & Recreation	16	112	\$1,328,931		
Accommodation & Food Services	26	257	\$1,318,378		
Other services,	74	151	\$1,130,260		
Government	12	707	\$8,957,190		
*Some Data not shown to avoid revealing data of a specific employer.					

#### **HOUSING**

During 2021, sale prices for single-family homes in Barrington ranged from \$217,000 to more than \$4,587,500. The median sales price for homes in Barrington was \$489,000.

#### POPULATION TRENDS

In 2010 Barrington was ranked 21st in population among the thirty-nine cities and towns in Rhode Island.

<u>Year</u>	<b>Population</b>
1950	9,105
1960	14,850
1970	17,375
1980	16,174
1990	15,849
2000	16,819
2010	16,310

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Barrington's commercial tax base has increased in recent years, growing by \$41.2 million between 2013 and 2020, or 33.9 percent. Commercial properties represent approximately 4.1 percent of the Town's overall tax base, as of December 31, 2020.

#### **MAJOR INITIATIVES**

#### New Subdivisions and Non-Residential Development:

- 60 Bay Spring Ave. Construction of a 12-unit apartment building is nearing completion. The Town anticipates full occupancy in 2021.
- *Haines Park Village II.* Construction is complete at 187 County Road, which includes the addition of a second floor to the commercial building at the northwest corner of Washington Road and Bay Spring Avenue. The building has four occupied housing units: one live-work unit, plus three apartments, including one affordable.
- Redevelopment of former "Zion Bible Institute" campus. The Planning Board in February 2016 approved the master plan for a continuing care retirement community at the former Zion Bible Institute campus. The master plan includes more than 210 "independent living" units in cottages and multifamily buildings, a 50-unit assisted living and a 24-unit memory care facility. The project has not moved forward past the master plan stage. The owner in 2021 was working on revising the master plan, which would require Planning Board approval.
- In 2021, the Town was negotiating the purchase of the seven-acre *Carmelite Monastery property* at 25 Watson Ave., utilizing financing approved at the 2021 Financial Town Meeting totaling \$3.5 million. A plan for the site, which will need to be developed as part of a public process, could include senior housing and affordable housing units.

<u>Park Improvements:</u> The Town anticipates completing in 2022 a recreational and resilience improvement project at Walker Farm, which will include raising the gravel roadway to reduce flooding, installing a new floating dock for kayakers and rowers, expanding the parking lot, fixing shoreline erosion, and establishing coastal marsh within a low area that frequently floods.

#### **LIBRARY**

#### Mission:

BPL provides free access to empowering, life-enriching knowledge: your community hub for discovery and connection.

#### Vision

Helping to create a thriving community where everyone can live their best life. The Library carries out its mission by providing a broad, diverse, and in-depth collection of books, movies, audiobooks in both physical and electronic formats. Patrons enjoy up-to-date technology and fast and free internet. Free public programs on timely and popular topics are offered to children, teens, and adults.

The Library is the fifth-busiest public library in the state, behind only the cities of Providence, Cranston, Warwick, and East Providence. The Library has the highest per capita use regarding visits, program attendance and the borrowing of books and materials in the state. Much of the Library's success is due to having the highest level of public financial support per capita in the Rhode Island.

In 2017, the Library renovated approximately 14,000 square feet on the 2nd floor of the Library/Peck Center building. The project redesigned and relocated the popular children's room, upgraded the auditorium and program spaces, and added more flexible meeting room space. Funding for the project came from a combination of sources, including a municipal bond through the Town of Barrington, to be fully reimbursed by the Office of Library and Information Services (OLIS); private fundraising within the community, and grants from the Champlin Foundations and the Rhode Island State Council on the Arts. The renovation yielded a substantial increase in the use of meeting rooms by the general public and town organizations and establishes the Library as the cornerstone of the community.

#### THE BAY TEAM

The Barrington Adult Youth Team (The BAY Team) is the Barrington's substance abuse prevention coalition. The BAY Team is led by Denise Alves, Coalition Director and Dr. Kristen Westmoreland, Outcomes Director. The coalition is comprised, under the state of Rhode Island regional prevention model, of six sectors of the community-government, business, community/family supports, education, safety, medical/health. Its mission is to create a safe and healthy community through communication and collaboration. The staff and volunteers meet monthly in a town hall conference room.

In 2017 the coalition was awarded the East Bay Region 5 prevention grant by the Department of Behavioral Health, State of RI. This 5-year grant is to manage a regional coalition model for Barrington, Bristol, East Providence, and Warren with the goal of working collaboratively on prevention efforts. We are currently completing Year 5 (12/1/21-9/30/21). Through this grant The BAY Team also received additional funding: the PFS (Partnership for Success) grant (9/20-9/21) and

renewable for 2 years based on federal funding-currently in Year 3 and SOR (State Opioid Response) grant (4/20-9/20). Both funding sources are for the benefit of the region. The Tobacco Free Teen Alliance is also managed by The BAY Team. This grant is in year 3 of 3 (12/1/20-11/30/21).

#### FINANCIAL INFORMATION

A detail understanding of the financial position and operating results of the Town is provided in the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. The Management's Discussion and Analysis starting on page 4 of the Annual Report provides additional information to assess the Town's financial condition.

#### **INTERNAL CONTROLS**

In developing and evaluating the Town's accounting control system, consideration is given to the adequacy of internal accounting controls. Accounting control comprises the plan of organization, procedures, and records that are concerned with the safeguarding of assets and the reliability of financial records and consequently is designed to provide reasonable assurance that:

- Transactions are executed in accordance with management's general or specific authorization.
- Transactions are recorded as necessary (1) to permit preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles or any other criteria, such as finance related legal and contractual compliance requirements applicable to such statements, and (2) to maintain accountability of assets. Access to assets is permitted only in accordance with management's authorization.
- The recorded accountability of assets is compared with the existing assets at reasonable intervals and appropriate action is taken with respect to any differences.

The definition of accounting control presumes reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that the objectives expressed in it will be accomplished by the system. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that the cost of internal controls should not exceed the benefits to be derived. The benefits consist of reductions in the risk of failing to achieve the objectives implicit in the definition of accounting control.

All internal control evaluations occur within the above framework. We believe that the Town's internal accounting control adequately safeguards assets and provides reasonable assurance of proper recording of financial transactions.

#### **DEBT ADMINISTRATION**

The Town's management actively manages the Town's long-term debt. As the Town analyzes its Capital Improvement Program, any projects that are too large to be funded out of the current year capital funding are listed as possible bond items. The projects needs are then compared to the Town's debt service schedule. The Town strives to maintain somewhat level debt service payments year-to-year to minimize large fluctuations in the tax rate. As a general rule, new bonds are approved and debt service payments are calculated and issued to correspond to debt maturities and retirements. In

2017, the Town bonded \$68.4 million for a new middle school. There was no debt issued in 2018 and in 2019 debt was issued for the Peck Center, Roads and Open Space. No debt was issued in 2020 or 2021.

The Debt Capacity section in the statistical section of this report presents more detailed information about the debt position of the Town.

#### INDEPENDENT AUDIT

In accordance with the Town's Charter an audit of the accounts and financial statements has been completed by the Town's independent Certified Public Accountants, Bacon & Company, LLC and their opinion are included herein.

#### REPORTING ACHIEVEMENT

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the Town of Barrington for its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020. This was the twenty-second consecutive year that the government has achieved this prestigious award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

The preparation of the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report on a timely basis could not have been accomplished without the efforts and dedication of the competent staff of the Finance Department. I would also express my appreciation to other personnel from various departments who assisted in its preparation. Finally, I would like to thank the Town Manager and the Town Council for their support in planning and conducting the financial operation of the Town in a dedicated, professional and responsible manner.

Respectfully,

Kathleen Raposa Finance Director

hatkleen Rapesa



## Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

# **Town of Barrington Rhode Island**

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

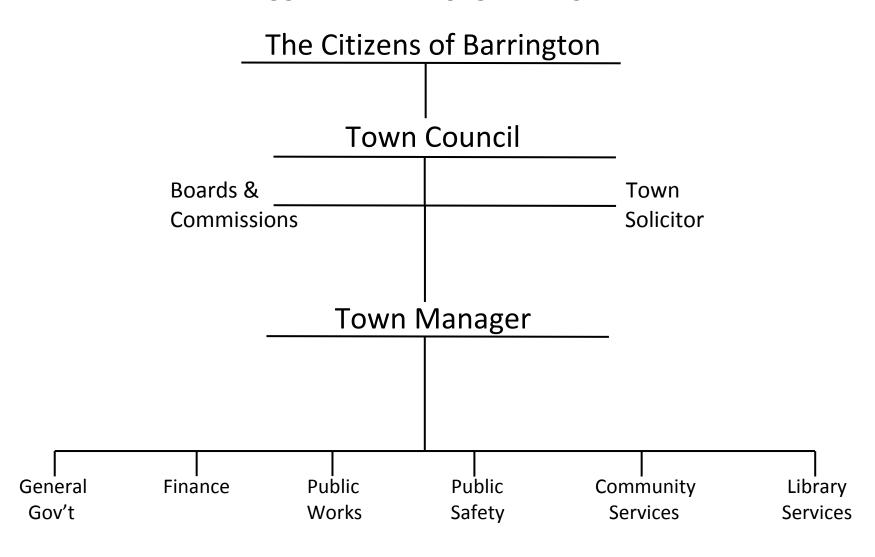
June 30, 2020

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

## THE TOWN OF BARRINGTON

## **GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION**



## TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND

#### **TOWN COUNCIL**

Michael Carroll, President Robert Humm, Vice President Jacob N. Brier Annelise Conway Carl Kustell

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Gina Bae, Chairperson
Megan P. Douglas, M.D., Vice Chairperson
Patrick McCrann
Amanda Regino Basse
Erika Sevetson

TOWN MANAGER
FINANCE DIRECTOR
TOWN SOLICITOR
TOWN CLERK
TAX ASSESSOR
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS
POLICE CHIEF
FIRE CHIEF
DIRECTOR OF PLANNING AND RESILIENCY
DIRECTOR OF SENIOR SERVICES
DIRECTOR OF RECREATION & LEISURE SERVICES
LIBRARY DIRECTOR
DIRECTOR OF HUMAN RESOURCES
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

James J. Cunha
Kathy Raposa, CPA
Ursillo, Teitz and Ritch, Ltd.
Meredith J. DeSisto
Kenneth Mallette
Allan Corvi
Michael Correia
Gerald A. Bessette
Philip L. Hervey, AICP
Michele Gousie Geremia
Michele Gousie Geremia
Kristen Chin
MariAnn L. Oliveira, SPHR
Michael B. Messore, III
Bacon & Company, LLC

#### FINANCIAL SECTION

## THIS SECTION CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING:

**Independent Auditor's Report** 

**Management Discussion and Analysis** 

**Basic Financial Statements** 

**Required Supplementary Information** 

**Other Supplementary Information** 



(401) 586-6565 • Fax (401) 826-1710

#### Independent Auditor's Report

To the Honorable President and Members of the Town Council Town of Barrington, Rhode Island

#### **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island, as of June 30, 2021, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Emphasis of Matter**

As discussed in Note 1 and Note 16 to the financial statements, the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island implemented GASB Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities*, during fiscal year 2021. Our opinions were not modified with respect to this matter.

#### Other Matters

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the Management's Discussion and Analysis, budgetary comparison information, and supplementary pension and other postemployment benefit information on pages 4 through 15 and pages 86 through 103 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's basic financial statements. The combining nonmajor fund financial statements, Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2), other supplementary information, and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, and the introductory and statistical sections are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining nonmajor fund financial statements, Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2), other supplementary information, and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards,

as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining nonmajor fund financial statements, Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2), other supplementary information, and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on it.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 20, 2021 on our consideration of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Warwick, Rhode Island

Bacon & Company CPAs, LLC

December 20, 2021

## TOWN OF BARRINGTON MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

Management of the Town of Barrington provides this Management's Discussion and Analysis of the Town of Barrington's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the readers of the Town's financial statements. This narrative overview and analysis of the financial statements of the Town of Barrington is for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021. We encourage readers to consider this information in conjunction with the additional information that is furnished in the letter of transmittal, which can be found preceding this narrative, and with the Town's financial statements that follow.

#### FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

At the end of the current fiscal year unassigned fund balance for the general fund was \$21,458,504 28% of total 2021 budgeted expenditures. This is an increase of \$1,383,968 from the prior year unassigned fund balance.

The town ended fiscal year 2021 with a budgetary operating surplus of \$1,537,928. Of this, \$2,455,457 was due to positive revenue variances. Approximately 1.1M of unbudgeted funds were received from RIDE. These funds represent most of the interest earned on the School Bond money. These funds were transferred to a Debt Stabilization Fund through the expenditures to offset debt service over the remaining life of the Middle School Bond. More than budgeted revenue funds were received for realty stamps and land record fees because more homes were sold than anticipated for budget purposes. Additional money was received on investments due to higher interest rates than expected. Inspection, mechanical and solar permits were higher than budgeted, due to more home projects. The Town received COVID Relief Funds (CRF), that were passed through the State. The funds offset the revenue that was stopped by the State relating to MV Phase Out and the PILOT program. The Town received approximately \$400,000 in excess CRF Funds that were not utilized as an offset for the State revenue not received. Miscellaneous revenue exceeded budget to due indirect costs from the Bay Team that weren't budgeted. The Senior Services revenue was higher than normal due to extra funds received by the State. Commercial Plan revenue was higher than expected due to two major projects. Also, the Town received 206K more in taxes when combining the budgeted current year and the unbudgeted prior year taxes. There was an over budget expenditure variance in the amount of \$917,529. The negative impact arises from \$1,154,056 of funds being transferred to a Debt Stabilization Fund from the General Fund. These funds were not budgeted for and resulted in a negative impact. These unbudgeted funds were received in revenue and the impact shows by the 2.4M positive variance on the revenue side. There was approximately 200K of favorable expenditure variances in the Police Department, Library, Tax Assessor and Department of Public Works salary lines. The salary variances generated a positive budget to actual amount in benefit expenditures, as well. Thus, the net favorable revenue variance is \$1,301,401 and the net favorable expenditure variance is \$236,527, for the overall surplus of \$1,537,928.

The school ended with a budgetary operating surplus of \$1,056,052. The school operating surplus was a result of favorable budget variances and COVID-related grant revenue which offset significant additional costs to operate the district during the pandemic. The favorable variance in benefits is primarily attributed to a lower health insurance renewal rate than originally budgeted. The favorability to budget in the purchased services accounts is attributed to savings in services that were not necessary during the year or were delivered for less than what was budgeted. Additionally, legal fees were below what were budgeted due to a change in the way services were procured and

managed. Capital outlay was over budget due to the additional, unanticipated costs related to procuring Chromebooks and other student devices to support distance learning.

The Town's internal service fund (medical fund) ended the year with a net position of \$3,080,978 which is a decrease of \$164,146.

#### **OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the Town's annual audit report. The financial section of this report consists of **four** parts – management's discussion and analysis (this section), the basic financial statements, required supplementary information, and other supplementary information that includes combining statements for non-major governmental funds.

- The first two statements are government-wide financial statements that provide both long-term and short-term information about the Town's overall status.
- The remaining statements are fund financial statements that focus on individual parts of the Town government, reporting the Town's operations in more detail than the government-wide statements.
  - ✓ The *governmental funds* statements tell how general government services like public safety were financed in the short term as well as what remains for future spending.
  - ✓ *Proprietary fund* statements offer short- and long-term financial information about the activities the government operates like businesses, such as the sewer system.
  - ✓ *Fiduciary Fund* statements provide information about assets that are held by the Town as a trustee or agent for the benefit of someone or something other than the Town itself. The Town cannot use these assets to support its own programs.

The financial statements also include notes that provide more detailed data about some of the information in the financial statements. The statements are followed by a section of required supplementary information that further explains and supports the information in the financial statements. Figure A-1 shows how the required parts of this annual report are arranged and relate to one another. In addition to these required elements, also included is a section of combining statements that provide details about our non-major governmental funds, which are added together and presented in a single column in the basic financial statements.

Figure A-1
Required Components of
Town of Barrington's Basic Financial Report

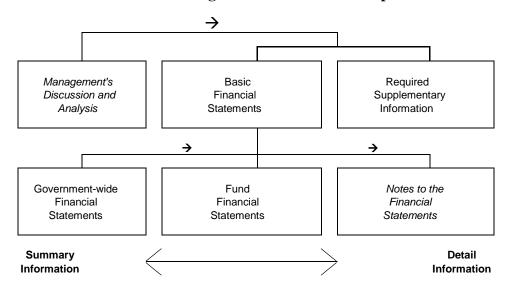


Figure A- 2
Major Features of the Town of Barrington's Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

			<b>Fund Statements</b>	
	Government- Wide Statements	Governmental Funds	Proprietary Funds	Fiduciary Funds
Scope	Entire Town government (except fiduciary funds)	The activities of the Town that are not proprietary or fiduciary, such as police, fire and DPW.	Activities the Town operates similar to private businesses such as the sewer system.	Instances in which the Town is the trustee or agent for someone else's resources.
Required Financia Statements	d Statement of Net Position Statement of Activities	Balance Sheet, Statement of Revenues, Expenditu- res, and Changes in Fund Balances	Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position Statement of Cash Flows	Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position
	Accrual accounting and economic resources focus	Modified accrual accounting and current financial resources focus	Accrual accounting and economic resources focus	Accrual accounting and economic resources focus
Type of Assets/ Liability Information	All assets and liabilities both financial and capi- tal, and short-term and long-term	Only assets expected to be used up and liabili- ties that come due dur- ing the year or soon thereafter; no capital assets included	All assets and liabilities, both financial and capi- tal, and short-term and long-term	All assets and liabilities, both short-term and long-term; the Town's funds do not currently contain capital assets, although they can
Type of Inflow/ Outflow Infor- mation	All revenues and expenses during year, regardless of when cash is received or paid	Revenues for which cash is received during or soon after the end of the year, expenditures when goods or services have been received and payment is due	All revenues and expenses during the year, regardless of when cash is received or paid	All additions and ded- uctions during year, regardless of when cash is received or paid

Figure A-2 summarizes the major features of the Town's financial statements, including the portion of the Town government they cover and the types of information they contain. The remainder of this overview section of management's discussion and analysis explains the structure and contents of each of the statements.

#### **Government-wide Statements**

The government-wide statements report information about the Town as a whole using accounting methods similar to those used by private-sector companies. The statement of net position includes all of the government's assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities and deferred inflow of resources. All the current year's revenue and expenses are accounted for in the statement of activities regardless of when cash is received or paid.

The two government-wide statements report the Town's *net position* and how it has changed. Net position – the difference between the Town's assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities and deferred inflow of resources – is one way to measure the Town's financial health.

- Over time, increases or decreases in the Town's net position are an indicator of whether its financial health is improving or deteriorating, respectively.
- To assess the overall health of the Town you need to consider additional non-financial factors such as changes in the Town's property tax base, the condition of the Town's roads and facilities, etc.

The government-wide financial statements of the Town are divided into three categories.

- Governmental activities Most of the Town's basic services are included here, such as the police, fire, school, library, public works and general administration. Property taxes, charges for services and state funding finance most of these activities.
- Business-Type activities The Town charges fees to customers to cover the costs of certain services it provides. The Town's sewer system is included here.
- *Component units* The Town has one discretely presented component unit, the Barrington Public Library Corporation.

#### **Fund Financial Statements**

A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The Town, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

The fund financial statements focus on individual parts of the Town government, reporting the Town's operations in more detail than the government-wide statements. All the funds of the Town can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds. It is important to note that these fund categories use different accounting approaches and should be interpreted differently.

Governmental funds – Most of the basic services provided by the Town are financed through governmental funds. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, the governmental fund statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources. They also focus on the balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating the government's near-term financing requirement.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may gain a better understanding of the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and the governmental activities.

The Town maintains 52 governmental funds. Two of these are considered a major fund for presentation purposes. That is, each major fund is presented in a separate column in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances. The Town's major governmental funds are the General Fund and the Bonded Construction Projects Fund.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 18-23 of this report.

**Proprietary Funds** – The Town maintains two different types of proprietary funds. *Enterprise funds* are used to report the same functions presented as *business-type activities* in the government-wide financial statements. The Town uses an enterprise fund to account for its sanitary sewer operations. *Internal Service Funds* are used to report activities that provide supplies and services for the Town's other programs and activities – such as the Town's Employee Medical Insurance Fund.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 24-27 of this report.

*Fiduciary Funds* – Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the Town's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The basic fiduciary funds financial statements can be found on pages 28-29 of this report.

**Notes to the financial statements** – The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements follow the basic financial statements.

Other information – In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain *required supplementary information*. This section includes budgetary comparison schedules, which includes reconciliation between the statutory fund balance for budgetary purposes and the fund balances for the General Fund as presented in the

**governmental fund financial statements**. Required supplementary information follows the notes to the financial statements.

#### GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

#### **Net Position**

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. The Town's combined net position (government and business-type activities) totaled \$68,562,073 at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

The largest portion of the Town's net position (98%) reflects its investment in capital such as land, building, equipment, and infrastructure, less any related debt used to acquire those assets that are still outstanding. The Town uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are *not* available for future spending. Although the Town's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

Town of Barrington's Net Position	1							
June 30, 2021								
	Governmen	tal Activities	Business-ty	pe Activities	Total			
	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020		
Current assets	\$ 50.892.298	\$ 49.100.822	\$ 7.678.040	\$ 7.104.963	\$ 58.570.338	\$ 56,205,785		
Capital assets	127,117,317	128,505,699	15,413,375	16,831,378	142,530,692	145,337,077		
Other non-current assets	13,555,082	9,795,090	-	-	13,555,082	9,795,090		
Total assets	191,564,697	187,401,611	23,091,415	23,936,341	214,656,112	211,337,952		
Deferred Outflows of Resources	16,109,225	14,129,477	83,754	97,712	16,192,979	14,227,189		
Current liabilities	6,025,070	9,385,466	1,284,318	1,313,333	7,309,388	10,698,799		
Long-term liabilities	137,699,764	140,411,622	4,898,101	5,828,399	142,597,865	146,240,021		
Total liabilities	143,724,834	149,797,088	6,182,419	7,141,732	149,907,253	156,938,820		
Deferred Inflows of Resources	12,379,765	7,740,974			12,379,765	7,740,974		
Net Position:								
Net investment in capital assets	57,649,533	54,453,342	9,706,186	10,232,519	67,355,719	64,685,861		
Restricted	7,155,514	6,839,470	-	-	7,155,514	6,839,470		
Unrestricted	(13,235,724)	(17,299,786)	7,286,564	6,659,802	(5,949,160)	(10,639,984)		
Total net position	\$ 51,569,323	\$ 43,993,026	\$ 16,992,750	\$ 16,892,321	\$ 68,562,073	\$ 60,885,347		

An additional portion of the Town's net position (10%) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net position may be used to meet the Town's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors. Internally imposed designations of resources are not presented as restricted net position.

#### **Changes in Net Position**

The government's net position increased by \$7,676,726 during the current fiscal year.

## Town of Barrington's Changes in Net Position

	Government	al Activities	Business-ty	pe Activities	Total		
	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	
Revenue							
Program Revenue:							
Charges for services	\$ 3,680,738	\$ 3,788,103	\$ 4,459,267	\$ 4,025,918	\$ 8,140,005	\$ 7,814,021	
Operating Grants/Contributions	20,809,451	12,360,464	-	-	20,809,451	12,360,464	
Capital Grants/Contributions	273,433	727,184	-	-	273,433	727,184	
General Revenue:							
Property Taxes	67,525,686	65,449,031	-	-	67,525,686	65,449,031	
State Aid and in lieu of tax	1,222,313	2,509,707	-	-	1,222,313	2,509,707	
Other Revenue	1,004,018	632,026	287	1,284	1,004,305	633,310	
Total Revenue	94,515,639	85,466,515	4,459,554	4,027,202	98,975,193	89,493,717	
Expenses:							
General government	3,389,419	3,282,102	-	-	3,389,419	3,282,102	
Public safety	9,581,318	8,785,798	-	-	9,581,318	8,785,798	
Public works	4,360,750	4,010,498	-	-	4,360,750	4,010,498	
Refuse and Recycling Contract	961,415	944,415	-	-	961,415	944,415	
Agency support	5,500	1,250	-	-	5,500	1,250	
Recreation	675,681	641,931	-	-	675,681	641,931	
Public Library	1,869,051	1,851,020	-	-	1,869,051	1,851,020	
Community services	574,120	813,653	-	-	574,120	813,653	
Adult Enrichment Center	134,218	124,372	-	-	134,218	124,372	
Education	62,539,132	57,964,208	-	-	62,539,132	57,964,208	
Cemetery	181,609	165,059	-	-	181,609	165,059	
Interest on long-term debt	2,667,129	2,786,560	-	-	2,667,129	2,786,560	
Sewer	-	-	4,359,125	4,378,756	4,359,125	4,378,756	
Total Expense	86,939,342	81,370,866	4,359,125	4,378,756	91,298,467	85,749,622	
Increase (decrease) in net position	7,576,297	4,095,649	100,429	(351,554)	7,676,726	3,744,095	
Net position-beginning of year, restated	43,993,026	39,897,377	16,892,321	17,243,875	60,885,347	57,141,252	
Net position-end of year	\$ 51,569,323	\$ 43,993,026	\$ 16,992,750	\$ 16,892,321	\$ 68,562,073	\$ 60,885,347	

**Governmental activities**: Governmental activities increased the Town's net position by \$7,576,297. The key elements for the increase is as follows:

- 1. An increase in assets due to an increase in capital assets.
- 2. A RIDE reimbursement for the completion of the Middle School greater than budgeted.

**Business-type activities**: The net position for business-type activities increased by \$100,429. The key element for this increase is as follows:

Revenues exceeded expenses in the current year, this was mostly due to a capital expenditure line of \$60,000 not being spent and a few under budget expenditure lines. (Salary, East Providence Treatment and General Maintenance)

#### Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds

As noted earlier, the Town uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Governmental funds: The focus of the Town's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

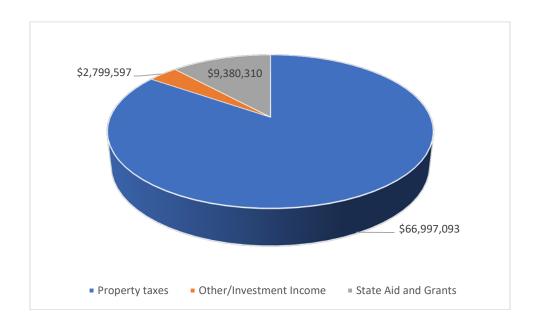
As of the end of the current fiscal year, the Town's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$46,211,297 an increase of \$1,740,713 in comparison with the prior year. The majority of this increase is due to a \$1,238,475 increase in the committed fund balance for capital projects for School Improvements and an increase in assigned fund balance of \$1,154,056 for the debt stabilization. Unassigned fund balance represents \$21,457,753 or 46.4% of the total amount, which is the residual fund balance that is available for spending at the government's discretion. For a detailed explanation of fund balance, refer to Note 9 – Net position /Fund Balances on pages 51, 52 and 53.

Although shown in the General Fund, the school department maintains its own operating budget. Any excess funds remaining at year-end remain with the school department to be used at their discretion, per State law. At the end of the fiscal year, the fund balance, restricted for education programs was \$2,633,122. The School Committee plans to use \$1,543,911 for capital projects and the remainder of \$1,089,211 to maintain a minimum restricted fund balance. This is a decrease of \$370,966 from the prior year's restricted fund balance.

The cemetery fund is overseen by a cemetery commission. The commission has full control and management of all cemetery and burial grounds belonging to the Town and controls the fund's investment portfolio. During the current year, the fund spent \$180,797 on the maintenance of grounds and collected \$94,726 from lot sales and other revenue. The fund balance restricted for cemetery and burial grounds now stands at \$2,975,607 an increase of \$644,037 over the prior year. This increase was a result of gains on investments.

The general fund is the chief operating fund of the Town. At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$21,458,504. Total fund balance was \$26,792,282. As a measure of the general fund liquidity, it may be useful to compare unassigned fund balance to total fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance represents 28% of total FY21 general fund budgeted expenditures. The unassigned fund balance of the Town's general fund increased by \$1,383,968 during the current fiscal year. This is a 6.9% increase from the prior year. The increase is attributable to the assigned fund balance for debt stabilization and the unassigned fund balance increase. Both are further explained under General Fund Budgetary Highlights.

#### GOVERNMENT FUND GENERAL FUND REVENUES



**Proprietary Funds:** The Town has two proprietary funds, the sewer enterprise fund and the medical internal service fund. These proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the sewer fund had an increase in net position of \$100,429. This net increase was the result of a capital expenditure line of \$60,000 not being spent and a few under budget expenditure lines. (Salary, East Providence Treatment and General Maintenance)

Unrestricted net position in the medical internal service fund at the end of the year amounted to \$3,080,978. The decrease in net position is \$164,146. The decrease in net position was mainly due to increased health insurance claims over deposits.

**Fiduciary Funds:** The Town has two fiduciary funds, the post-employment benefits trust fund and the Amey Tucker Spencer trust fund. The post-employment benefits trust fund had a net increase in net position of \$4,929,187.

The Amey Tucker Spencer trust fund is a trust fund specific to the needs of the poor and less fortunate residents in Town. This fund had an increase in net position of \$1,017,129 mostly due to the increase in the fair value of the investments.

#### **General Fund Budgetary Highlights**

The Town ended fiscal year 2021 with a budgetary operating surplus of \$1,537,928. Of this, \$2,455,457 was due to positive revenue variances. Approximately 1.1M of unbudgeted funds was received from RIDE. These funds represent most of the interest earned on the School Bond money.

These funds were transferred to a Debt Stabilization Fund through the expenditures to offset debt service over the remaining life of the Middle School Bond. More than budgeted funds were received for realty stamps and land record fees because more homes were sold than anticipated for budget purposes. Additional money was received on investments due to higher interest rates than expected. Inspection, mechanical and solar permits were higher than budgeted, due to more home projects. The Town received COVID Relief Funds (CRF), that were passed through the State. The funds offset the revenue that was stopped by the State relating to MV Phase Out and the PILOT program. The Town received approximately \$400,000 in excess CRF Funds that were not utilized as an offset for the State revenue not received. Miscellaneous revenue exceeded budget to due indirect costs from the Bay Team that weren't budgeted. The Senior Services revenue was higher than normal due to extra funds received by the State. Commercial Plan revenue was higher than expected due to two major projects. Also, the Town received 206K more in taxes when combining the budgeted current year and the unbudgeted prior year taxes. There was an over budget expenditure variance in the amount of \$917,529. The negative impact arises from \$1,154,056 of funds being transferred to a Debt Stabilization Fund from the General Fund. These funds were not budgeted for and resulted in a negative impact. These unbudgeted funds were received in revenue and the impact shows by the 2.4M positive variance on the revenue side. There was approximately 200K of favorable expenditure variances in the Police Department, Library, Tax Assessor and Department of Public Works salary lines. The salary variances generated a positive budget to actual amount in benefit expenditures, as well. Thus, the net favorable revenue variance is \$1,301,401 and the net favorable expenditure variance is \$236,527, for the overall surplus of \$1,537,928.

#### **Capital Assets and Debt Administration**

Capital Assets: The Town's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2021 amounted to \$142,530,692 (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, infrastructure, improvements, machinery & equipment, roads and construction in progress. The total decrease in the Town's investment in capital assets for the current year was \$2,806,385.

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included the following:

1.	Middle School	\$63,398,130
2.	Peck Center Roof & Renovations	2,944,684
3.	Landfill	2,214,589
4.	Roads	1,909,860
5.	Ladder Truck	1,096,908
6.	Police Cove	834,272
7.	Latham Park	396,707
8.	Emergency Medical Vehicle	315,978
9.	Land Purchase	201,299
10.	Dump Truck with plow	161,947
11.	Boiler Replacement - Hampton Meadows	104,674
12.	Dump Truck	96,820
13.	2020 Ford F450	73,850
14.	. 2020 Ford F550	69,939

Town of Barrington's Capital Assets												
	Governmental Activities			Business-type Activities			ctivities	Total				
		2021		2020		2021		2020		2021		2020
Land, Land Improvements & Infrastructure	\$	45,839,158	\$	40,488,939	\$	42,447,375	\$	42,447,375	\$	88,286,533	\$	82,936,314
Buildings & Improvements	\$	107,623,377	\$	50,200,421	\$	12,998,019	\$	12,998,019	\$	120,621,396	\$	63,198,440
Vehicles	\$	4,625,334	\$	5,593,859	\$	446,167	\$	446,167	\$	5,071,501	\$	6,040,026
Machinery & Equipment	\$	8,556,636	\$	5,232,824	\$	939,788	\$	939,788	\$	9,496,424	\$	6,172,612
Construction in Progress	\$	234,021	\$	70,129,156	\$	-	\$	-	\$	234,021	\$	70,129,156
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	\$	(39,761,209)	\$	(43,139,500)	\$	(41,417,974)	\$	(39,999,971)	\$	(81,179,183)	\$	(83,139,471)
Total	\$	127,117,317	\$	128,505,699	\$	15,413,375	\$	16,831,378	\$	142,530,692	\$	145,337,077

Additional information on the Town's capital assets can be found in NOTE 2 – CAPITAL ASSETS, starting on page 39.

**Long-term debt:** At the end of the fiscal year, the Town had total governmental bonded debt outstanding of \$3,920,000, loans payable of \$57,710,000, bonds and loans from direct borrowings of \$11,693,573 and capital leases of \$426,059. Principal retirements on all debt totaled \$5,772,625. General obligation bonds are backed by the full faith and credit of the Town, including the Town's power to levy additional taxes to ensure repayment of the debt. Accordingly, all general obligation debt currently outstanding was approved by a vote of the citizens.

The Town has an Aa1 rating from Moody's Investors Service and an AAA from Standard & Poor's.

State statute limits the amount of bonds a governmental entity can issue to 3% of its total assessed valuation. As of June 30, 2021, the current debt limitation for the Town is \$94,592,639.

Additional information on the Town's long-term debt can be found in NOTE 6 – LONG TERM LIABILITIES, starting on page 46.

#### **Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates**

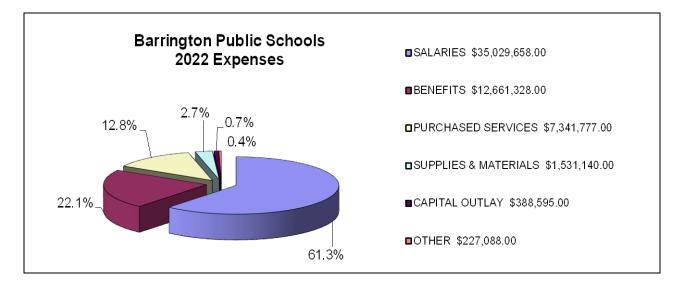
As of June 2021, the unemployment rate for the Town of Barrington is 4.5 percent. This compares favorably to the State's unemployment rate of 5.9 percent and the national average of 5.9 percent. Per capita and median family income remains some of the highest in the State and favorable nationally.

	Per Capita	<b>Median Family</b>
Barrington *	\$65,777	\$147,849
Rhode Island **	\$36,121	\$ 67,167
United States *	\$34,103	\$ 62,843

- \* Obtained from US Census Bureau–5-year average (2015-2019)
- \*\*RI Department of Labor

The following factors were considered in preparing the Town's budget for the 2021-22 fiscal year.

• The school budgeted operating and capital costs increased from \$54,849,121 to \$57,179,586. The dollar amount of the increase is \$2,330,465. The school local appropriation represents 58% of the total budget.



- Capital expenditures were \$2,255,595. This level is needed to protect and maintain the town's assets.
- Medical insurance increased 24% for fire and 12.5% for everyone else for FY 2022.
- State law limits the amount a municipality can raise taxes to 104.00 % of the prior year tax levy. The levy for 21-22 was certified at 1.3%.
- The motor vehicle phase-out reimbursement according to State law is \$5,000.

The tax rate set for fiscal year ended June 2022 is \$19.15. The Sewer fees is a three-part charge. The usage fee remained the same at \$4.85 per HFC. The fixed-cost charge remained the same at \$128.50 per connection and the sewer improvement assessment remained the same at \$203.00. The sewer improvement assessment is solely to fund the debt service costs incurred for the reconstruction of the Town's sewer infrastructure. The Town of Barrington is not aware of any facts, decisions, or conditions that would have a significant impact on fiscal year 2022 or beyond.

#### **Requests for Information**

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Town's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Finance Director, 283 County Road, Barrington, Rhode Island 02806.

#### BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS INCLUDE:

**Government-Wide Financial Statements** 

**Fund Financial Statements:** 

- Governmental Funds
- Proprietary Funds
- Fiduciary Funds

In addition, the notes to the financial statements are included to provide information that is essential to a user's understanding of the basic financial statements.

#### TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND

Statement of Net Position
June 30, 2021

		Component Unit		
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total	BPLC
Assets:			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* **
Cash and cash equivalents Investments	\$ 38,890,067 8,710,970	\$ 736,104	\$ 39,626,171 8,710,970	\$ 53,881 802,868
Accrued interest receivable	131,506	-	131,506	002,000
Real estate and personal property tax receivable (net)	1,922,762	_	1,922,762	_
Betterment assessment receivable	2,520	-	2,520	-
Sewer use and improvement assessment receivable	-	4,551,192	4,551,192	-
Due from federal and state government	3,063,402	-	3,063,402	-
Other receivables (net)	369,841	2 200 744	369,841	-
Internal balances Prepaid expenses	(2,390,744) 190,548	2,390,744	190,548	_
Inventories	1,426	_	1,426	_
Total current assets	50,892,298	7,678,040	58,570,338	856,749
Noncurrent assets:	20,072,270	7,070,010	20,270,220	
Capital assets: (Note 2)				
Land	13,220,238	-	13,220,238	-
Depreciable buildings, property, equipment, infrastructure (net)	113,663,058	15,413,375	129,076,433	-
Construction in progress	234,021	-	234,021	-
Health insurance deposits	1,771,686	-	1,771,686	-
Net pension asset Net other post-employment benefit asset	5,499,932 6,237,961	-	5,499,932 6,237,961	-
Other assets	45,503	-	45,503	-
Total noncurrent assets	140,672,399	15,413,375	156,085,774	
			<del></del>	956.740
Total assets	191,564,697	23,091,415	214,656,112	856,749
Deferred Outflows of Resources:		02.754	02.754	
Deferred amounts on refunding Deferred pension amounts	13,800,530	83,754	83,754 13,800,530	-
Deferred other post-employment benefit amounts	2,308,695	-	2,308,695	_
Total deferred outflows of resources	16,109,225	83,754	16,192,979	
Liabilities:				
Current liabilities:				
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	2,120,380	334,308	2,454,688	-
Claims payable	69,249	20.700	69,249	-
Accrued interest payable	722,793	20,708	743,501	-
Capital leases payable Compensated absences payable	207,086 35,000	22,302	207,086 57,302	-
Long-term debt - due within one year (Note 6)	2,870,562	907,000	3,777,562	_
Total current liabilities	6,025,070	1,284,318	7,309,388	
Noncurrent liabilities:	0,023,070	1,201,310	7,507,500	
Long-term debt - due in more than one year (Note 6)	74,987,648	4,883,943	79,871,591	_
Capital leases payable	218,973	-	218,973	-
Compensated absences payable	678,656	14,158	692,814	-
Net pension liabilities	61,814,487		61,814,487	
Total noncurrent liabilities	137,699,764	4,898,101	142,597,865	
Total liabilities	143,724,834	6,182,419	149,907,253	
Deferred Inflows of Resources:				
Deferred property taxes and other deferred revenues	24,756	-	24,756	_
Deferred pension amounts	6,408,942	-	6,408,942	-
Deferred other post-employment benefit amounts	5,946,067	-	5,946,067	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	12,379,765	-	12,379,765	
Net Position:				
Net investment in capital assets	57,649,533	9,706,186	67,355,719	-
Restricted for:				
Education programs	3,383,669	-	3,383,669	-
Cemetery	2,975,607	-	2,975,607	-
Public safety programs	203,698	-	203,698	-
Historical records preservation Community service programs	189,051 41,212	-	189,051	-
Other programs	41,212 103,798	-	41,212 103,798	161,434
Permanent:	103,770	-	103,770	101,434
Expendable	42,923	_	42,923	_
Nonexpendable	215,556	-	215,556	-
Unrestricted	(13,235,724)	7,286,564	(5,949,160)	695,315
Total net position	\$ 51,569,323	\$ 16,992,750	\$ 68,562,073	\$ 856,749

#### TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND

#### Statement of Activities

#### For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

						et (Expense) Revens Changes in Net Pos		Component	
		Program Revenues			j	Component Unit			
		Charges for	Operating Grants and	Capital Grants and	Governmental	Primary Governmer Business-Type			
Functions/Programs	Expenses	Services	Contributions	Contributions	Activities	Activities	Total	BPLC	
Primary Government:									
Governmental Activities:				_		_			
Legislative, judicial and general administrative	\$ 3,389,419	\$ 1,761,121	\$ 76,356	\$ -	\$ (1,551,942)	\$ -	\$ (1,551,942)	\$ -	
Public safety	9,581,318	828,024	2,498,100	-	(6,255,194)	-	(6,255,194)	-	
Public works	4,360,750	27,641	-	1,990	(4,331,119)	-	(4,331,119)	-	
Refuse and recycling contract	961,415	-	-	-	(961,415)	-	(961,415)	-	
Agency support	5,500	<del>-</del>	-	-	(5,500)	-	(5,500)	-	
Recreation	675,681	367,718	14,119	152,377	(141,467)	-	(141,467)	-	
Public libraries	1,869,051	5,127	373,078	-	(1,490,846)	-	(1,490,846)	-	
Community services	574,120	<del>-</del>	565,573	-	(8,547)	-	(8,547)	-	
Adult enrichment center	134,218	22,234	1,752	-	(110,232)	-	(110,232)	-	
Education	62,539,132	564,547	11,729,726	119,066	(50,125,793)	-	(50,125,793)	-	
Cemetery	181,609	104,326	-	-	(77,283)	-	(77,283)	-	
Interest on long-term debt	2,667,129		5,550,747		2,883,618		2,883,618		
Total governmental activities	86,939,342	3,680,738	20,809,451	273,433	(62,175,720)		(62,175,720)		
Business-Type Activities:									
Wastewater	4,359,125	4,459,267	-	-	-	100,142	100,142	-	
Total business-type activities	4,359,125	4,459,267		<u> </u>		100,142	100,142		
Total primary government	\$ 91,298,467	\$ 8,140,005	\$ 20,809,451	\$ 273,433	(62,175,720)	100,142	(62,075,578)		
Component Unit:									
BPĹC	\$ 45,507	\$ -	\$ 26,091	\$ -				(19,416)	
	General Revenue Taxes: Property taxes	ss:			67,525,686	_	67,525,686		
	lieu of taxes,			07,323,000	-	07,323,000	-		
		or a specific purpo	ise		1.222.313	_	1,222,313		
Investment earnings			884,685	287	884,972	60,273			
	Gain on sale of capital assets			69,150	207	69,150	-		
	Miscellaneous					-	50,183	_	
		otal general reve	nues		50,183 69,752,017	287	69,752,304	60,273	
	(	Change in net pos	ition		7,576,297	100,429	7,676,726	40,857	
Net position - beginning of year, restated			43,993,026	16,892,321	60,885,347	815,892			
	Net position - end of year				\$ 51,569,323	\$ 16,992,750	\$ 68,562,073	\$ 856,749	
	ľ	ен розинон - ена	oj yeur		\$ 31,307,323	φ 10,774,730	φ 00,302,073	\$ 630,749	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

Balance Sheet Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

	General Fund	Bonded Construction Projects Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
Assets				
Cash	\$ 33,180,132	\$ 63,981	\$ 5,645,954	\$ 38,890,067
Investments	-	5,266,837	3,444,133	8,710,970
Real estate and personal property				
tax receivable (net)	1,922,762	-	-	1,922,762
Betterment assessment receivable	2,520	-	-	2,520
Due from federal and state governments	62,105	2,250,692	750,605	3,063,402
Due from other funds	5,582,260	1,473,289	2,248,460	9,304,009
Other receivables	387,707	-	3,556	391,263
Prepaid expenditures	153,277	-	37,271	190,548
Inventory	1,426	-	-	1,426
Other assets	45,503			45,503
Total assets	\$ 41,337,692	\$ 9,054,799	\$ 12,129,979	\$ 62,522,470
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, a Fund Balances Liabilities:	nd			
Accounts payable and accrued				
expenditures	\$ 1,415,499	\$ 238,314	\$ 140,822	\$ 1,794,635
Due to other funds	11,670,798	-	1,386,627	13,057,425
Other liabilities	325,745			325,745
Total liabilities	13,412,042	238,314	1,527,449	15,177,805
Deferred Inflows of Resources:				
Deferred property taxes	806,732	-	-	806,732
Other deferred revenues	326,636			326,636
Total deferred inflows of resources	1,133,368			1,133,368
				(0 : 1

(Continued)

Balance Sheet (Continued) Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

	General Fund	Bonded Construction Projects Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
Fund Balances:				
Nonspendable:				
LR Peck School House building				
maintenance	-	-	10,000	10,000
Cemetery perpetual care	-	-	205,556	205,556
Tax title property	45,503	=	=	45,503
Prepaid expenditures	153,277	-	37,271	190,548
Inventory	1,426	-	-	1,426
Restricted for:				
Cemeteries and burial grounds	-	-	3,016,612	3,016,612
Education programs	2,633,122	-	750,547	3,383,669
Public safety programs	-	-	203,698	203,698
Historical records preservation	-	-	189,051	189,051
Community service programs	-	-	41,212	41,212
Capital projects	-	8,816,485	-	8,816,485
Other programs	-	-	105,716	105,716
Committed for:				
Capital projects	-	-	6,043,618	6,043,618
Revaluation	476,299	-	=	476,299
Zoning rewrite	19,196	=	=	19,196
Assigned to:				
Restoration projects	9,491	=	=	9,491
Recreation programs	40,304	=	=	40,304
Recycling projects	92,035	-	-	92,035
Field maintenance	440,854	-	-	440,854
Debt stabilization	1,154,056	-	-	1,154,056
Council contingency	12,090	-	-	12,090
Education enrichment programs	60,700	-	-	60,700
Testing	117,617	-	-	117,617
Summer sports camps	77,808	-	-	77,808
Unassigned	21,458,504		(751)	21,457,753
Total fund balances	26,792,282	8,816,485	10,602,530	46,211,297
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of				
resources, and fund balances	\$ 41,337,692	\$ 9,054,799	\$ 12,129,979	\$ 62,522,470

Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position June 30, 2021

Total Fund Balances - Total Governmental Funds	\$ 46,211,297
Amounts reported for Governmental Activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because:	
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not current financial resources and therefore are not reported in the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet. See note 2 to the financial statements.	127,117,317
Accrued interest receivable on property taxes is reported as revenue in Government-Wide financial statements in the period earned. In Governmental Funds financial statements, interest on property taxes is reported when received.	131,506
Other long-term receivables are not available to pay for current period expenditures and, therefore, are reported as deferred inflows of resources in Governmental Funds financial statements.	275,544
Delinquent taxes are recognized as revenue in the period for which levied in the Government-Wide financial statements, but are reported as deferred inflows of resources in Governmental Funds financial statements.	795,777
Interest payable on long-term debt does not require current financial resources. Therefore, interest payable is not reported as a liability in Governmental Funds Balance Sheet.	(722,793)
The Internal Service Fund is used by management to charge the costs of Health and Dental Insurance to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the Internal Service Fund are included in Governmental Activities in the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position.	3,080,978
Long-term liabilities (including bonds, loans, and capital leases payable, compensated absences, settlements, and net pension liabilities ) are not due and payable in the current period and therefore they are not reported in the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet. See note 6 to the financial statements.	(140,812,412)
Net pension asset and net OPEB asset are not available to pay for current period expenditures and, therefore, are not reported in the Governmental Funds financial statements.	11,737,893
Deferred pension and OPEB amounts are not reported in the Governmental Funds financial statements, but are reported in the Government-Wide financial statements as follows:  Deferred outflows of resources  Deferred inflows of resources	16,109,225 (12,355,009)
Net Position of Governmental Activities	\$ 51,569,323

## Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	General Fund	Bonded Construction Projects Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
Revenues:	Φ (( 007 002	<b>A</b>	ф	Φ << 007.000
General property taxes	\$ 66,997,093	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 66,997,093
Intergovernmental revenues	208,380	-	-	208,380
Investment income	135,606	401	748,678	884,685
Other local revenues	2,990,992	-	-	2,990,992
State and federal aid and grants	18,241,579	-	3,177,681	21,419,260
Other revenues	604,855	<del>-</del>	382,156	987,011
Total revenues	89,178,505	401	4,308,515	93,487,421
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Legislative, judicial and general				
administrative	2,343,541	_	7,836	2,351,377
Public safety	5,688,240	_	250,298	5,938,538
Public works	2,491,527	-	- -	2,491,527
Refuse and recycling contract	961,415	_	-	961,415
Food service	-	_	742,856	742,856
Agency support	5,500	-	- -	5,500
Personnel charges	4,554,859	-	=	4,554,859
Recreation	330,744	-	=	330,744
Public libraries	1,249,781	-	=	1,249,781
Community services	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-	574,120	574,120
Adult enrichment center	114,346	-	, =	114,346
Government utilities	362,102	-	=	362,102
Education	56,573,446	-	1,589,091	58,162,537
Cemetery	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-	181,609	181,609
Miscellaneous	10,159	-	, -	10,159
Debt service	8,940,944	-	-	8,940,944
Capital outlay	914,440	1,633,542	2,285,462	4,833,444
Total expenditures	84,541,044	1,633,542	5,631,272	91,805,858
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other				
financing sources (uses)	4,637,461	(1,633,141)	(1,322,757)	1,681,563
				(G : 1)

(Continued)

# Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	General Fund	Bonded Construction Projects Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	=	-	59,150	59,150
Transfers from other funds	-	_	3,012,369	3,012,369
Transfers to other funds	(3,004,963)	-	(7,406)	(3,012,369)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(3,004,963)		3,064,113	59,150
Net change in fund balances	1,632,498	(1,633,141)	1,741,356	1,740,713
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	25,159,784	10,449,626	8,861,174	44,470,584
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 26,792,282	\$ 8,816,485	\$ 10,602,530	\$ 46,211,297

Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in the Fund Balances to Government-Wide Statement of Activities

For the Year Ended June 30, 2021

Net Changes in Fund Balances - Total Governmental Funds	\$	1,740,713
Amounts reported for Governmental Activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:		
Governmental Funds financial statements report capital outlay as expenditures. However, in the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives as depreciation expense. This is the amount of capital asset additions recorded in the current period.		4,402,521
Depreciation expense on capital assets is reported in the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, but does not require the use of current financial resources. Therefore, depreciation expense is not reported as an expenditure in Governmental Funds financial statements.		(3,214,860)
The loss on the disposal of capital assets does not require the use of current financial resources. Therefore, the loss on the disposal of capital assets is not reported as an expenditure in the Governmental Funds financial statements.		(2,576,043)
Long-term compensated absences are reported in the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, but do not require the use of current financial resources. Therefore, long-term compensated absences are not reported as expenditures in Government Funds financial statements. This is the amount of the change in long-term compensated absences in the current period.	tal	(14,008)
Bond and loan proceeds provide current financial resources to Governmental Funds, but issuing debt increases long-term line the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position. Repayment of bond and loan principal is an expenditure in Government-Wide Statement of Net Position.  This amount represents bond and loan principal payments during the current period.		5,772,625
Accrued interest on long-term debt is reported in the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, but does not require the u of current financial resources. Therefore, accrued interest expense is not reported as an expenditure in Governmental Functional statements. The following amount represents the change in accrued interest from prior year.		56,101
The Internal Service Fund is used by management to charge the costs of Health and Dental Insurance to individual funds. net revenues (expenses) of the Internal Service Fund is reported with Governmental Activities in the Government-Wide financial statements.	Γhe	(164,146)
Debt issued at a premium provide current financial resources to Governmental Funds, but are deferred and amortized in the Government-Wide financial statements. Deferred amounts on refunding are expenditures in the Governmental Funds, but are deferred and amortized in the Government-Wide financial statements.  This amount represents amortization of deferred amounts on refunding during the current period.  This amount represents amortization of premium on debt during the current period.	e	(4,975) 242,982
Capital lease proceeds provide current financial resources to Governmental Funds, but issuing a capital lease increases long-term liabilities in the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position. Repayment of capital lease principal is an expenditure in the Governmental Funds, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the Government-Wide statemental This amount represents capital lease principal payments during the current period.	ts.	207,082
The payment of the long-term settlement payable is reported in the Governmental Funds as a reduction of revenue, but the payment reduces long-term liabilities in the Government-Wide statements.		253,680
Long-term net other post employment benefit (OPEB) asset is reported in the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, but does not require the use of current financial resources or is not available to pay for current period expenditure. Therefore, long-term net OPEB asset is not reported as an expenditure/revenue in Governmental Funds financial statements. This is the amount of the change in long-term net OPEB liability (asset) and related deferred OPEB amounts in the current period.	res.	1,809,217
Long-term net pension liabilities (assets) are reported in the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, but do not require the use of current financial resources or are not available to pay for current period expenditures. Therefore, long-term net pension liabilities (assets) are not reported as expenditures/revenues in Governmental Funds financial statements.  This is the amount of the change in long-term net pension liabilities (assets) and related deferred pension amounts in the current period.		(1,167,196)
Revenues in the Government-Wide Statement of Activities that are not measurable and available in Governmental Funds are not reported as revenue in the Governmental Funds.		232,604
Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities	\$	7,576,297

Statement of Net Position Proprietary Funds June 30, 2021

	Enterprise Fund	Internal
Assets	Wastewater	Service Fund
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 736,104	\$ -
Accounts receivable:	\$ 730,104	φ -
Sewer use	3,228,186	
Sewer improvement assessment	1,323,006	-
Due from other funds	2,390,744	1,378,541
Total current assets	7,678,040	1,378,541
Noncurrent assets:		
Capital assets:		
Depreciable assets - net	15,413,375	-
Health insurance deposits	· · · · · -	1,771,686
Total noncurrent assets	15,413,375	1,771,686
Total assets	23,091,415	3,150,227
Deferred Outflows of Resources:		
Deferred amounts on refunding	83,754	
Total deferred outflows of resources	83,754	
Liabilities		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	334,308	-
Accrued interest payable	20,708	-
Claims payable	-	69,249
Accrued compensated absences	22,302	-
Current portion of bonds and loan payable	907,000	-
Total current liabilities	1,284,318	69,249
Noncurrent liabilities:		
Accrued compensated absences	14,158	-
Bonds and loan payable	4,883,943	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	4,898,101	
Total liabilities	6,182,419	69,249
Net Position		
Net investment in capital assets	9,706,186	_
Unrestricted	7,286,564	3,080,978
Omesticuu		3,000,778
Total net position	\$ 16,992,750	\$ 3,080,978

## Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position Proprietary Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Enterprise Fund	Internal
	Wastewater	Service Fund
Operating revenues		
Sewer use fees	\$ 4,453,087	\$ -
Charges for insurance and services	-	1,594,312
Other revenues	6,180	134,299
Total operating revenues	4,459,267	1,728,611
Operating expenses	450 440	
Salaries and benefits	472,442	-
Materials and supplies	1,169	-
Repair and maintenance	252,964	-
Depreciation	1,418,003	-
Utilities	134,748	-
Contractual services Claims	1,888,642	1,750,053
Other expenses	83,084	1,730,033
÷		
Total operating expenses	4,251,052	1,892,757
Operating income (loss)	208,215	(164,146)
Non-anating resources (armoneses)		
Nonoperating revenues (expenses) Investment income	287	
	(108,073)	-
Interest expense	(108,073)	
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(107,786)	
Change in net position	100,429	(164,146)
Total net position - beginning of year	16,892,321	3,245,124
Total net position - end of year	\$ 16,992,750	\$ 3,080,978

Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Enterprise Fund	Internal
Cook flows from anousting activities	Wastewater	Service Fund
Cash flows from operating activities  Cash received from insurance and service charges  Claim payments	\$ -	\$ 1,594,312 (1,715,709)
Cash received from customers	3,997,395	(1,/13,/07)
Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services	(2,346,001)	(142,704)
Cash payments to employees for services	(477,842)	(1.2,70.)
Other receipts	6,180	134,299
Decrease in deposits	<u> </u>	129,802
Net cash provided by operating activities	1,179,732	
Cash flows from non-capital financing activities Interfund transactions	(117,009)	
interrund transactions	(117,098)	<del></del>
Net cash used for non-capital related financing activities	(117,098)	_
financing activates	(117,070)	
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities		
Acquisition and construction of capital assets	(58,725)	-
Payment of interest on bonds and loans	(121,909)	=
Payment of principal on bonds and loans	(882,000)	
Net cash used for capital and related		
financing activities	(1,062,634)	
Cash flows from investing activities		
Investment income	287	
Net cash provided by investing activities	287	-
. ,		
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents	287	-
Cash and cash equivalents - beginning of year	735,817	
Cash and cash equivalents - end of year	\$ 736,104	\$ -

(Continued)

Statement of Cash Flows (Continued)
Proprietary Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Enterprise Fund Wastewater	Internal Service Fund
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities  Operating income (loss)	\$ 208,215	\$ (164,146)
Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss)		
to net cash provided by operating activities:  Depreciation	1,418,003	_
Changes in assets and liabilities:	1,110,003	
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	(455,692)	-
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable		
and accrued expenses	12,917	34,344
Increase (decrease) in accrued compensated absences	(3,711)	_
(Increase) decrease in deposits	(3,711)	129,802
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$ 1,179,732	\$ -

Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds June 30, 2021

	Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust Fund	Private- Purpose Trust Fund Amey Tucker Spencer Trust
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$ 575,169
Investments:		
Pooled investments	19,502,804	-
Equity	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3,056,344
Fixed income	-	2,504,943
Total investments	19,502,804	5,561,287
Contribution receivable	275,000	-
Total assets	19,777,804	6,136,456
Liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	-	351
Due to other funds	9,500	6,369
Total liabilities	9,500	6,720
Net position restricted for other post employment benefits and other purposes	\$ 19,768,304	\$ 6,129,736

# Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust Fund	Private- Purpose Trust Fund Amey Tucker Spencer Trust
Additions		
Contributions:	Ф 070 200	ф
Employer	\$ 979,300	
Total contributions	979,300	
Investment earnings:		
Net increase (decrease) in fair value		
of investments	4,617,971	987,644
Interest and dividends	-	118,620
Total investment earnings	4,617,971	1,106,264
Less investment expense	46,730	24,654
Net investment earnings	4,571,241	1,081,610
Total additions	5,550,541	1,081,610
Deductions		
Benefits	621,354	-
Miscellaneous	-	64,481
Total deductions	621,354	64,481
Change in net position	4,929,187	1,017,129
Net position - beginning of year, restated	14,839,117	5,112,607
Net position - end of year	\$ 19,768,304	\$ 6,129,736

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

The financial statements of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island, have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The following notes to the financial statements are an integral part of the Town's financial statements.

#### NOTE 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### A. REPORTING ENTITY

The Town of Barrington was founded in 1770. The Town is governed largely under the 1958 Barrington Home Rule Charter. In some matters, including the issuance of short and long-term debt, the Town is governed by the general laws of the State of Rhode Island. The Town operates under a Town Council-Town Manager form of government and provides the following services as authorized by its charter: public safety (police, fire, civil preparedness and harbor control); public works (sanitation, highways and streets, engineering and building maintenance); code enforcement; recreation; education; libraries; social services; and general administrative services.

In evaluating the inclusion of potential component units within its financial reporting entity, the Town applied the criteria prescribed by GASB Statement No. 14, as amended by GASB Statement No. 39, "Determining Whether Certain Organizations are Component Units" and GASB Statement No. 61 "Financial Reporting Entity-Omnibus". A component unit is a legally separate organization for which the elected officials of the primary government are financially accountable or other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the primary government are such that exclusion would cause the reporting entity's financial statements to be misleading. Through the application of GASB Statements Nos. 14, 39 and 61 criteria, the Barrington Public Library Corporation (BPLC) has been discretely presented as a component unit of the Town in the Government-Wide Financial Statements and the Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust has been presented as a fiduciary component unit of the Town in the Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements.

The BPLC is a not-for-profit organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The Board of Directors of the BPLC is appointed by the Town Library Board of Trustees and a financial benefit relationship exists between the BPLC and the Town. The fiscal year of the BPLC ends on December 31. The BPLC does not issue separate financial statements.

The Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust is an other post-employment benefit plan established by Town Ordinance. The Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust does not have a governing board and the Town Council performs the duties of a governing board and, thus, can impose its will on the Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust. The fiscal year of the Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust ends on June 30. The Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust does not issue separate financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### B. BASIS OF PRESENTATION AND ACCOUNTING

#### **Government-Wide Financial Statements**

The Town's Government-Wide Financial Statements include a Statement of Net Position and a Statement of Activities. These statements report information about the reporting entity as a whole. Fiduciary activities of the Town are not included in these statements. The statements distinguish between governmental and business-type activities. Governmental activities generally are financed through property taxes, intergovernmental revenue, and other non-exchange revenues. Business-type activities are financed in whole or in part by fees charged to external parties for goods and services rendered.

The Statement of Activities presents a comparison between direct expenses and program revenue for the business-type activities and for each function of the Town's governmental activities. Program revenues include (a) fees, fines, and charges paid by the recipients of goods or services offered by the programs and (b) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting operational or capital requirements of a particular program. Revenues that are not classified as program revenues, including property taxes and general state aid, are presented as general revenues.

These statements are presented on an "economic resources" measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, all the Town's assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, including capital assets, infrastructure assets, and long-term liabilities, are included in the accompanying Statement of Net Position. The Statement of Activities presents changes in net position. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized in the period earned while expenses are recognized in the period the liability is incurred.

Certain eliminations have been made as prescribed by GASB Statement No. 34 in regards to interfund activities, payables and receivables. All internal balances in the Statement of Net Position have been eliminated except those representing balances between the governmental activities and the business-type activities, which are presented as internal balances and eliminated in the total column. In the Statement of Activities, internal service fund transactions have been eliminated; however, those transactions between governmental and business-type activities have not been eliminated.

#### **Fund Financial Statements**

The Fund Financial Statements of the Town are organized into funds, each of which is considered to be a separate accounting entity. Fund accounting is designed to demonstrate legal compliance and to aid management by segregating transactions related to specific Town functions or activities. Each fund is accounted for by providing a separate set of self-balancing accounts that comprise its assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, fund equity, revenues, and expenditures/expenses. Funds are organized into three categories: governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary. Major individual governmental funds and enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the Fund Financial Statements.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### **Governmental Fund Financial Statements**

Governmental Fund Financial Statements include a Balance Sheet and a Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances for all major governmental funds and non-major funds aggregated. An accompanying schedule is presented to reconcile and explain the differences in fund balances and changes in fund balances as presented in these statements to the net position and changes in net position presented in the Government-Wide Financial Statements.

All governmental funds are accounted for on a spending or "current financial resources" measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, only current assets, deferred outflows of resources, current liabilities and deferred inflows of resources are included on the Balance Sheet. The Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances present increases (revenues and other financing sources) and decreases (expenditures and other financing uses) in net current assets. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized in the accounting period in which they become both measurable and available to finance expenditures of the current period. Accordingly, revenues are recorded when received in cash, except that revenues subject to accrual (generally collected 60 days after year-end) are recognized when due. The primary revenue sources which have been treated as susceptible to accrual by the Town are property tax and intergovernmental revenues. Expenditures are recorded in the accounting period in which the related fund liability is incurred, except for principal and interest on long-term debt, claims and judgments, and compensated absences which are recognized as expenditures to the extent they have matured.

## Major Governmental Funds:

**General Fund** – The General Fund is used to account for resources devoted to financing the general services that the Town performs for its citizens and is always classified as a major fund. It is used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted or reported in another fund.

**Bonded Construction Projects Fund** – The Bonded Construction Projects Fund accounts for debt proceeds used for major construction projects, other than those financed by proprietary funds.

#### **Proprietary Fund Financial Statements**

Proprietary Fund Financial Statements include a Statement of Net Position, a Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position, and a Statement of Cash Flows. A column representing internal service funds is also presented in these statements. However, internal service balances and activities have been combined with the Governmental Activities in the Government-Wide Financial Statements.

Proprietary funds are accounted for using the "economic resources" measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, all assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities and deferred inflows of resources (whether current or noncurrent) are included in the Statement of Net Position. The Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position present increases (revenues) and decreases (expenses) in total net position. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized in the period earned while expenses are recognized in the period the

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

liability is incurred.

Operating revenues in the proprietary funds are those revenues that are generated from the primary operations of the fund. All other revenues are reported as non-operating revenues. Operating expenses are those expenses that are essential to the primary operations of the fund. All other expenses are reported as non-operating expenses.

The Town has one Enterprise Fund as follows:

*Wastewater Fund* – The Wastewater Fund is used to account for the sewer use fees and the expenses associated with providing wastewater services to Town residents.

The Town has one Internal Service Fund as follows:

*Medical Fund* – The Medical Fund is used to account for the Town's self-insured health and dental care programs.

#### **Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements**

Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements include a Statement of Net Position and a Statement of Changes in Net Position. The Town's Fiduciary Funds include an Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust Fund and a Private Purpose Trust Fund. Fiduciary Funds are used to account for assets held by the Town in a trustee capacity or as a custodian for individuals, private organizations or other governments. The Fiduciary Funds are accounted for on a spending or "economic resources" measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting.

Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust Fund – This fund was established by Town Ordinance effective December 2006 to account for funds to finance other post-employment benefits paid by the Town and the payment of these benefits as they come due. The fund presently is accounting for surplus funds derived from the Town's Medical Internal Service Fund in conformance with the Town Ordinance and the payment of retirees' benefits on a "pay as you go" basis.

**Private Purpose Trust Fund** – The Amey Tucker Spencer Trust Fund accounts for funds held by the Town under a trust arrangement for the benefit of certain individuals.

#### C. RECENTLY ISSUED ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

The Town has implemented the following new accounting pronouncements:

- GASB Statement No. 84 *Fiduciary Activities*, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2021.
- GASB Statement No. 90 Majority Equity Interests an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 61, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2021.
- GASB Statement No. 93 *Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates*, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2021, except for paragraphs 11b, 13 and 14 which are effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2022.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

As discussed in Note 16, the adoption of GASB Statement Number 84 resulted in restatements to the financial statements to reclassify funds recorded as private-purpose trust funds and agency funds in prior years that no longer meet the definition of a private-purpose trust fund or a custodial fund. The adoption of GASB Statement Number 90 and the portion of GASB Statement Number 93 applicable in fiscal year 2021 did not have an impact on the Town's financial position or results of operations.

The Town will adopt the following new accounting pronouncements in future years:

- GASB Statement No. 87 *Leases*, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2022.
- GASB Statement No. 89 Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred before the End of a Construction Period, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2022.
- GASB Statement No. 91 *Conduit Debt Obligations*, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2023.
- GASB Statement No. 92 *Omnibus 2020*, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, except for the requirements related to the effective date of Statement 87 and Implementation Guide 2019-3 which are effective upon issuance.
- GASB Statement No. 93 *Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates*, paragraphs 11b, 13 and 14, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2022.
- GASB Statement No. 94 *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2023.
- GASB Statement No. 96 Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2023.
- GASB Statement No. 97 Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 84, and a suppression of GASB Statement No. 32, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, except for paragraphs 4 and 5 which are effective upon issuance.
- GASB Statement No. 98 *The Annual Comprehensive Financial Report*, effective for the Town's fiscal year ending June 30, 2022.

The impact of these pronouncements on the Town's financial statements has not been determined.

## D. CASH EQUIVALENTS

The Town considers cash and cash equivalents in the Proprietary Funds to include cash on hand, time and demand deposits, and short-term investments maturing within three months from the date of acquisition.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### E. INVESTMENTS

The Town's investments are reported at fair value, except for money market funds and pooled investments, which are reported at net asset value per share (which approximates fair value).

#### F. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND TAXES RECEIVABLE

Accounts receivable and taxes receivable are shown net of an allowance for uncollectible accounts. The allowances are calculated based on the age of the individual receivables.

Property taxes which were levied on September 1, of the current year and other delinquent balances are recorded as receivables.

#### G. PREPAID ITEMS

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items. The cost of prepaid items is recorded as expenditures/expenses when consumed rather than when purchased.

#### H. UNBILLED SERVICES RECEIVABLE

Wastewater revenue is recorded when earned. Customers are billed annually. The estimated value of services provided, but unbilled at year-end has been included in the accompanying financial statements.

#### I. INVENTORY

Inventory is maintained on a periodic system and is stated at cost (first in, first out method of inventory valuation). Inventory is generally recorded as expenditures/expenses when consumed rather than when purchased.

#### J. CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEPRECIATION

Capital assets are reported in the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position.

In the Fund Financial Statements, capital assets used in governmental fund activities are accounted for as capital expenditures of the governmental fund upon acquisition. Capital assets used in proprietary fund operations are accounted for in the same manner as in the Government-Wide Financial Statements.

All capital assets are recorded at cost (or estimated historical cost). Donated capital assets are recorded at acquisition value as of the date received. The Town follows the policy of not capitalizing assets with a cost of less than \$10,000 and a useful life of less than 1 year. The Town retroactively adjusted for infrastructure assets in fiscal year 2004.

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

# Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

<u>Description</u>	Estimated <u>Useful Lives</u>
Land improvements	20-50 years
Buildings, improvements, pump stations and infrastructure	20 - 50 years
Machinery and equipment	5-30 years
Vehicles	5-15 years

#### K. DEBT PREMIUMS

In the Governmental Fund Financial Statements, debt premiums are reported as an "other financing source". In the Government-Wide Statements, debt premiums are deferred and amortized over the term of the debt. Debt premiums are presented as an addition to the face amount of the debt payable.

# L. DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

Deferred outflows of resources represent a consumption of net position that applies to future periods and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. Deferred inflows of resources represent an acquisition of net position that applies to future periods and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time.

In the Governmental Fund Financial Statements, deferred inflows of resources are reported for receivables recorded in the Governmental Fund Financial Statements for which the revenue is not available or amounts received before the period for which property taxes are levied. In the Government-Wide Financial Statements, deferred inflows of resources are reported for amounts received before the period for which property taxes are levied and deferred amounts related to refunding debt issues which will be amortized as a component of interest expense in future years. Deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources are also reported for amounts related to the Town's pension plans and other post-employment benefit plan that will be amortized as a component of pension and other post-employment benefit expense in future years.

#### M. PROPERTY TAXES

The Town is permitted by state law to levy property taxes. Current tax collections for the Town, including the 60-day collections, were approximately 98.7% of the total 2020 levy. The tax rate of the Town is established by the citizens at the Financial Town Meeting.

The Town's fiscal 2020-2021 property taxes were levied on September 1, 2020 on assessed valuation as of December 31, 2019. Upon levy, taxes are due and payable on September 1 or may be paid quarterly on September 30, December 30, March 30, and June 30. Failure to mail payments by due dates will result in lien on taxpayer's property. Taxable assessed values are established by Tax Assessor's Office and are currently calculated at approximately 100% of current market value for real estate and 80% of retail value for motor vehicles. A full revaluation of all property was completed as of December 31, 2014.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### N. COMPENSATED ABSENCES

Under the terms of various contracts and agreements, Town employees are granted vacation and sick leave in varying amounts based on length of service. Vacation benefits are accrued as a liability based on the accumulated benefits earned at June 30. Sick leave benefits are based on the sick leave accumulated at June 30 by those employees who are currently eligible to receive termination payments and those employees for whom it is probable they will become eligible to receive termination benefits in the future. The liability is calculated at the rate of pay in effect at June 30, 2021.

The entire compensated absence liability is reported on the Government-Wide Financial Statements. For Governmental Fund Financial Statements, the amount of accumulated vacation and sick leave has been recorded as a current liability to the extent that the amounts are due to employees that have resigned or retired.

#### O. ACCRUED LIABILITIES AND LONG-TERM DEBT

All accrued liabilities and long-term debt are reported in the Government-Wide Financial Statements.

For Governmental Fund Financial Statements, the accrued liabilities are generally reported as a governmental fund liability if due for payment as of the balance sheet date regardless of whether they will be liquidated with current financial resources. However, claims and judgments and compensated absences paid from governmental funds are reported as a liability in the Governmental Fund Financial Statements only for the portion expected to be financed from expendable available financial resources. Long-term debt paid from governmental funds is not recognized as a liability in the Governmental Fund Financial Statements until due.

#### P. PENSIONS

For purposes of measuring the net pension liabilities (assets), deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Employees' Retirement System plan, the Teachers' Survivor Benefit plan, and the Municipal Employees' Retirement System plans and the additions to/deductions from each respective plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the plan. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### Q. POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS (OPEB)

For purposes of measuring the net OPEB liability (asset), deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB, and OPEB expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Town of Barrington's Post-Employment Health Insurance Plan (the plan) and additions to/deductions from the plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the plan. For this purpose, the plan recognizes benefit payments when due and payable, in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### R. ESTIMATES

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenditures/expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

# Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

NOTE 2 – CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021was as follows:

	Beginning			Ending
	Balance	Additions	Retirements	Balance
Governmental Activities:				
Nondepreciable assets:				
Land	\$ 13,018,563	\$ 201,675	\$ -	\$ 13,220,238
Construction in progress	70,129,156	1,842,093	71,737,228	234,021
	83,147,719	2,043,768	71,737,228	13,454,259
Depreciable assets:				
Land improvements and infrastructure	27,470,376	5,878,065	729,521	32,618,920
Buildings and improvements	50,200,421	63,799,362	6,376,406	107,623,377
Machinery and equipment	5,232,824	3,879,107	555,295	8,556,636
Vehicles	5,593,859	539,447	1,507,972	4,625,334
	88,497,480	74,095,981	9,169,194	153,424,267
Total capital assets	171,645,199	76,139,749	80,906,422	166,878,526
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Land improvements and infrastructure	11,713,363	1,242,834	683,829	12,272,368
Buildings and improvements	22,825,804	1,127,306	3,886,383	20,066,727
Machinery and equipment	3,658,052	574,206	546,884	3,685,374
Vehicles	4,942,281	270,514	1,476,055	3,736,740
Total accumulated depreciation	43,139,500	3,214,860	6,593,151	39,761,209
•				
Governmental activities capital assets, net	\$ 128,505,699	\$ 72,924,889	\$74,313,271	\$127,117,317
Business-Type Activities:				
Depreciable assets:				
Building	\$ 3,553,578	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,553,578
Underground piping	42,447,375	-	-	42,447,375
Pump stations and improvements	9,444,441	_	_	9,444,441
Machinery and equipment	939,788	-	_	939,788
Vehicles	446,167	-	-	446,167
Total capital assets	56,831,349			56,831,349
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Building	2,800,367	71,072	_	2,871,439
Underground piping	31,435,133	846,972	-	32,282,105
Pump stations and improvements	4,838,106	377,776	-	5,215,882
Machinery and equipment	582,414	49,751	-	632,165
Vehicles	343,951	72,432		416,383
Total accumulated depreciation	39,999,971	1,418,003		41,417,974
Business-type activities capital assets, net	\$ 16,831,378	\$ (1,418,003)	\$ -	\$ 15,413,375

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Depreciation expense was charged to governmental functions as follows:

Legislative, judicial and general administrative	\$ 141,315
Public safety	572,657
Public works	940,297
Recreation	346,027
Public libraries	212,068
Adult enrichment center	5,313
Education	997,183
Total Depreciation Expense	\$ 3,214,860

# NOTE 3 – STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

#### A. LEGAL DEBT MARGIN

The Town's legal debt margin as set forth by State Statute is limited to three percent of total taxable assessed value which approximates \$94,592,639. As of June 30, 2021, the Town's debt subject to the legal debt margin is \$21,688,802 and the Town is under the debt limit by \$72,903,837. The debt subject to the debt limitation is based on the type of debt that is issued.

#### B. DEFICIT FUND BALANCES

The following other governmental funds had deficit fund balances as of June 30, 2021: Partnership for Success Grant \$(433) and Substance Abuse Regional \$(318).

#### **NOTE 4 – CASH DEPOSITS**

**DEPOSITS** – are in four financial institutions and are carried at cost. The carrying amount of deposits is separately displayed on the Balance Sheet of the Fund Financial Statement and Statement of Net Position as "Cash and Cash Equivalents".

	Carrying <u>Amount</u>
Total Deposits	\$40,199,690
Add: Petty Cash	1,650
Total Cash and Cash Equivalents Reported	
in the Financial Statements	\$40,201,340

CUSTODIAL CREDIT RISK – custodial credit risk for deposits is the risk that in the event of the failure of a depository financial institution, the Town will not be able to recover deposits or will not be able to recover collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The Town does not have a formal deposit policy for custodial credit risk, but is governed by State Laws as described below. As of June 30, 2021, \$36,191,998 of the Town's bank balance of \$37,535,478 was exposed to custodial credit risk as follows:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

	Bank Balance
Insured (federal depository insurance funds)	\$1,343,480
Collateralized with securities held by pledging	
financial institution or its agent, in the Town's name	28,008,832
Collateralized with securities held by pledging financial	
institution or its agent, but not in the Town's name	8,183,166
Uninsured and uncollateralized	
Total	\$37,535,478

Under Rhode Island general laws, depository institutions holding deposits of the State, its agencies or governmental subdivisions of the State, shall at a minimum, insure or pledge eligible collateral equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the deposits which are time deposits with maturities greater than sixty (60) days. Any of these institutions which do not meet minimum capital standards prescribed by federal regulators shall insure or pledge eligible collateral equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the deposits, regardless of maturity. At June 30, 2021, the Town had no uncollateralized deposits with institutions.

*Discretely Presented Component Unit* – As of December 31, 2020, the carrying amount of the Barrington Public Library Corporation (BPLC)'s deposits was \$53,881 and is displayed on the Statement of Net Positon as "Cash and Cash Equivalents". BPLC does not have a formal policy for custodial credit risk. As of December 31, 2020, the BPLC's bank balance of \$54,152 was insured and \$0 was exposed to custodial credit risk.

# Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### **NOTE 5 – INVESTMENTS**

At June 30, 2021, the Town's investment balances were as follows:

Investment	<u>Maturity</u>	Fair Value	Rating (S&P)
Money Market Fund	Average - 27 days	\$ 5,266,837	AAAm
Money Market Fund	Average - 33 days	10,984	Not Rated
Exchange Traded Funds - Equity	N/A	413,416	Not Rated
Mutual Funds - Equity	N/A	510,883	Not Rated
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 0.81 years	147,149	AA (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 3.38 years	217,191	AA (Average)
Money Market Fund	Average - 33 days	15,726	Not Rated
Mutual Funds - Equity	N/A	65,295	Not Rated
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 2.53 years	42,348	BB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.30 years	32,514	A (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.31 years	14,053	BB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.42 years	18,542	Not Rated
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.82 years	9,973	BB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 8.29 years	35,595	AAA (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 14.49 years	10,835	BB (Average)
Money Market Fund	Average - 40 days	188,764	Not Rated
Money Market Fund	Average - 33 days	25,254	Not Rated
Exchange Traded Funds - Equity	N/A	528,017	Not Rated
Mutual Funds - Equity	N/A	809,036	Not Rated
Exchange Traded Fund - Fixed Income	Average - not available	54,692	A (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 6.66 years	17,820	BB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 9.77 years	276,046	BBB (Average)
Municipal Bond	2/15/2026	117,910	AA-
Municipal Bond	12/1/2026	21,874	AA
Municipal Bond	1/1/2032	32,125	AAA
Exchange Traded Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 4.42 years	439,356	AA (Average)
Exchange Traded Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 8.30 years	438,254	A (Average)
Exchange Traded Fund - Fixed Income	Average - not available	60,010	Not Rated
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 2.70 years	142,480	BBB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 3.94 years	202,507	Not Rated
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.10 years	275,400	BBB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.62 years	155,700	BB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 8.11 years	366,732	BBB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - not available	252,595	B (Average)
Stocks	N/A	1,534,754	Not Rated
Exchange Traded Funds - Equity	N/A	1,301,209	Not Rated
Mutual Funds - Equity	N/A	220,381	Not Rated
Trust OPEB Funding Program	N/A	19,502,804	Not Rated
Total Investments Reported in the Finan	ncial Statements	\$ 33,775,061	

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

The Town has investment policies for the following funds:

General Fund investments are governed by Title 35, Chapter 10, Section 11 of the State's General Laws. This law generally allows for short-term investments, such as certificate of deposits, money market funds, obligations guaranteed by the U.S. government, etc. with the goal of seeking reasonable income while preserving capital.

Capital Project funds (Reserve Funds) are governed by Title 45, Chapter 11, Section 1 of the State's General Laws. This law permits, with advice from the Town Council, savings accounts, certificate of deposits, obligations of the U.S. government or its agencies or in any other short-term investment, as would be made by prudent persons of discretion and intelligence.

The Cemetery funds are invested at the discretion of the Cemetery Commission. The policy allows for diversity in equity, fixed income and cash equivalents and to provide a balance in investment return while avoiding speculative issues and avoiding concentration in individual issues or sectors.

The Amey Tucker Spencer private-purpose trust fund's investment policy is a general 'balanced return' strategy. It intends to provide long-term total return opportunities through an allocation of both equities (40% - 60%) and fixed income investments (40% - 60%).

Interest Rate Risk — The Town does not have any restrictions in any of its investment policies that limit investment maturities. In order to minimize risk of fair value losses arising from interest rate fluctuations, the Town uses the three-month U.S. Treasury Bill as a performance benchmark.

Credit Risk – The Town is governed by State Laws that limit investment choices to short-term investments for its public deposits (General Fund) and reserve funds (Capital Projects). The Town has further limited its investment in the Capital Project funds to obligations of the U.S. government and its agencies and the top two tiers of commercial paper. The investment choices in the other funds are not limited.

**Concentration of Credit Risk** – The Town does not have any policies that limit the amount that can be invested with one issuer.

Custodial Credit Risk – Custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that in the failure of the counterparty, the Town will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The Town's corporate stock of \$1,534,754 and municipal bonds of \$171,909 are held by the investment's counterparty in the Town's name. The Town does not have a policy governing custodial credit risk.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

*Foreign Currency Risk* – The Town does not have a policy governing foreign currency risk. The Town's exposure to foreign currency risk is as follows:

	Currency	Maturity	Fair Value
International Stock	Chinese renminbi	N/A	\$ 14,741
International Equity Funds	N/A	N/A	164,961
International Equity Funds	N/A	N/A	55,420
International Equity Funds	N/A	N/A	174,766
International Equity Funds	N/A	N/A	305,512
International Equity Funds	N/A	N/A	91,814
International Equity Funds	N/A	N/A	181,500
International Equity Funds	N/A	N/A	13,488
International Fixed Income Funds	N/A	Average - 2.53 years	42,348
Total Foreign Currency Risk			\$1,044,550

*Fair Value Measurements* – The Town categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; and Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

The Town has the following recurring fair value measurements as of June 30, 2021:

• The following investments are valued using quoted market prices (Level 1 inputs): stocks and equity funds \$5,382,991 and fixed income funds \$3,209,792. Municipal bonds of \$171,909 are valued using multi-dimensional relational models and matrices that consider benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, issuer spreads, two-sided markets, benchmark securities, bids, offers and reference data (Level 2 inputs).

All money market investments have a maturity of less than one year. The fair value of these money market funds reflects the net asset value reported by the fund administrator which is a stable \$1 per unit. The underlying investments, which are short-term cash equivalent type investments are generally carried at amortized cost which approximates fair value. There are no participant's withdrawal limitations.

The valuation method for pooled investments measured at net asset value (NAV) per share (or its equivalent) is presented in the following table:

		Redemption	Redemption Notice
	Fair Value	Frequency	Period
Trust OPEB Funding	_		
Program	\$19,502,804	Daily	None

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

The Trust OPEB Funding Program investment utilizes a growth strategy seeking both a reasonable level of income and long-term growth of capital and income. The Program invests in seven index and mutual funds: total stock market index fund, total international stock index fund, total bond market index fund, total international bond market index fund, intermediate-term investment grade fund, short-term investment grade fund, and real estate index fund. The fair values of the underlying investments are used to determine NAV per share (or its equivalent) of the Trust OPEB Funding Program investment.

**Discretely Presented Component Unit** – As of December 31, 2020, the BPLC's investments were as follows:

<u>Investment</u>	<u>Maturity</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>	Rating (S&P)
Money Market Fund	Average - 44 days	\$31,257	Not rated
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 1.00 years	15,042	BBB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 1.94 years	21,357	B (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 2.70 years	20,951	AAA (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 4.20 years	26,161	BB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 5.51 years	20,375	Not rated
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.10 years	29,924	BBB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 7.30 years	101,031	A (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 8.00 years	20,640	AA (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 9.80 years	18,310	BBB (Average)
Mutual Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 13.40 years	18,518	B (Average)
Exchange Traded Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 2.90 years	35,647	AA (Average)
Exchange Traded Fund - Fixed Income	Average - 2.90 years	25,808	A (Average)
Mutual Funds - Equity	N/A	152,971	Not rated
Exchange Traded Funds - Equity	N/A	259,631	Not rated
Stocks	N/A	5,245	Not rated
Total Investments Reported in the Finan	ncial Statements	\$802,868	

The BPLC has no formal policies for interest rate risk, credit risk, concentration of credit risk or custodial credit risk. The BPLC's investment in stock of \$5,245 is held by the investment counterparty in the BPLC's name.

The BPLC has the following recurring fair value measurements as of December 31, 2020:

• The following investments are valued using quoted market prices (Level 1 inputs): stocks \$5,245, equity funds \$412,602 and fixed income funds \$353,764.

The money market investment has a maturity of less than one year. The fair value of the money market fund reflects the net asset value reported by the fund administrator which is a stable \$1 per unit. The underlying investments, which are short-term cash equivalent type investments are generally carried at amortized cost which approximates fair value. There are no participant's withdrawal limitations.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### **NOTE 6 – LONG TERM LIABILITIES**

#### A. LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

Long-term liability activity for the year ended June 30, 2021 was as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Additions	Retirements	Ending Balance	Amounts Due Within One Year
Governmental Activities:					
Bonds and loans payable:					
General obligation bonds	\$ 4,515,000	\$ -	\$ 595,000	\$ 3,920,000	\$ 280,000
Loan payable	62,110,000	-	4,400,000	57,710,000	1,805,000
Bonds from direct placements	2,065,000	-	165,000	1,900,000	165,000
Loans from direct borrowings	10,406,198	-	612,625	9,793,573	620,562
C	79,096,198		5,772,625	73,323,573	2,870,562
Plus amortized premium on bonds and loans	4,777,619		242,982	4,534,637	
Total bonds and loans	83,873,817	-	6,015,607	77,858,210	2,870,562
Other liabilities:					
Capital leases payable	633,141	-	207,082	426,059	207,086
Compensated absences	699,648	89,726	75,718	713,656	35,000
Settlement payable	253,680	-	253,680	-	-
Net pension liabilities	61,219,722	594,765	-	61,814,487	-
Total Governmental Activities					
Long-Term Liabilities	\$146,680,008	\$ 684,491	\$6,552,087	\$ 140,812,412	\$3,112,648
Business-Type Activities:					
General obligation bonds	\$ 2,155,000	\$ -	\$ 275,000	\$ 1,880,000	\$ 290,000
Loans from direct borrowings	4,376,170	-	607,000	3,769,170	617,000
	6,531,170		882,000	5,649,170	907,000
Plus amortized premium on bonds	165,401	-	23,628	141,773	-
Total bonds and loans	6,696,571		905,628	5,790,943	907,000
Other liabilities:					
Compensated absences	40,171	2,090	5,801	36,460	22,302
Total Business-Type Activities					
Long-Term Liabilities	\$ 6,736,742	\$ 2,090	\$ 911,429	\$ 5,827,403	\$ 929,302

All debt of the Governmental Activities is general obligation debt. The payments on the bonds and loans are made from the General Fund. The capital leases, compensated absences and settlement payable from Governmental Activities are paid from the General Fund. The net pension liabilities will be paid from the General Fund. All debt and compensated absences of the Business-Type Activities are paid from the Wastewater Fund.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

# B. BONDS PAYABLE DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

The debt service requirements at June 30, 2021, were as follows:

	Governmenta General Oblig		Governmenta Bonds from Dire	
Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
2022	\$280,000	\$110,600	\$165,000	\$54,070
2023	280,000	104,300	170,000	49,631
2024	280,000	97,300	175,000	45,079
2025	280,000	90,300	175,000	40,411
2026	280,000	83,300	180,000	35,743
2027-2031	1,400,000	292,600	675,000	108,934
2032-2036	1,120,000	72,800	300,000	40,680
2037	-	-	60,000	2,034
	\$3,920,000	\$851,200	\$1,900,000	\$376,582
	Business-Typ	e Activities		
	General Oblig	ation Bonds		
Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Principal	Interest		
2022	\$290,000	\$49,400		
2023	300,000	37,800		
2024	310,000	25,800		
2025	320,000	19,600		
2026	325,000	13,200		
2027	335,000	6,700		
	\$1,880,000	\$152,500		

#### C. CAPITAL LEASE COMMITMENTS

The Town acquired office equipment valued at \$118,753 and constructed and installed energy efficiency projects and equipment valued at \$1,100,000 that were financed with lease purchase agreements. Amortization of assets acquired under capital leases is included in depreciation expense for the year ended June 30, 2021.

Obligations of governmental activities under capital leases as of June 30, 2021 were as follows:

	Lease Payment
Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	<b>Requirements</b>
2022	\$210,931
2023	208,375
2024	11,882
Total minimum lease payments	431,188
Less: Amount representing interest cost	5,129
Present value of minimum lease payments	\$426,059

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

D. BONDS PAYABLE  Purpose	Date Issued	Interest Rate	Maturity Date	Authorized and Issued	Outstanding June 30, 2020	New Issues	Refundings and Maturities During Year	Outstanding June 30, 2021
Governmental Activities: General obligation bonds: General Obligation Bond	07/15/14	2.00-4.00%	08/01/34	\$ 5,600,000	\$ 4,200,000	\$ -	\$ 280,000	\$ 3,920,000
Refunding Bond	03/17/16	4.00%	06/15/21	1,455,000	315,000	-	315,000	-
		Subtotal gener	al obligation bo	nds	4,515,000		595,000	3,920,000
<b>Bonds from direct placements:</b> General Obligation Bond	03/08/17	3.39%	03/01/37	1,200,000	1,020,000	-	60,000	960,000
General Obligation Bond	06/27/19	2.29%	06/15/29	1,125,000	1,045,000	-	105,000	940,000
		Subtotal bonds	from direct pla	cements	2,065,000		165,000	1,900,000
			Total Governi	nental Activities	6,580,000	<u> </u>	760,000	5,820,000
Business-Type Activities: General obligation bonds:								
Refunding Bond	03/17/16	2.00-4.00%	06/15/27	2,910,000	2,155,000		275,000	1,880,000
			Total Busines	s-Type Activities	2,155,000		275,000	1,880,000
			Total Bonds F	Payable	\$ 8,735,000	\$ -	\$ 1,035,000	\$ 7,700,000

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### E. LOANS PAYABLE

Governmental Activities – On April 20, 2017, the Town entered into a loan agreement in the amount of \$63,480,000 with Rhode Island Health and Educational Building Corporation to be used to construct a new Middle School. The loan bears interest of 2 to 5% and is due April 1, 2019-2042. As of June 30, 2021, a loan payable of \$57,710,000 is reflected in the Government-Wide Financial Statements – Governmental Activities.

The Town of Barrington has entered into four loan agreements with the Rhode Island Infrastructure Bank as follows:

	Original		
Loan Date	Loan Amount	Interest Rate	Matures
March 29, 2011	\$3,270,400	.92% - 3.83%	September 1, 2012 - 2031
June 2, 2016	\$3,000,000	.81% - 2.74%	September 1, 2017 - 2035
October 4, 2018	\$2,500,000	1.272% - 2.752%	September 1, 2019 - 2033
October 4, 2018	\$3,500,000	1.06% - 2.48%	September 1, 2019 - 2038

The loan proceeds are to be used by the Town for various landfill, drainage, roads and efficient buildings projects. The RI Infrastructure Bank pays project invoices certified by the Town directly to the contractors or reimburses the Town for costs incurred on the projects. As of June 30, 2021, loans payable of \$9,793,573 are reflected in the Government-Wide Financial Statements - Governmental Activities. A due from the Rhode Island Infrastructure Bank of \$2,250,692 is shown for that portion of the loans which have not been advanced as of June 30, 2021. The Town is responsible to drawdown and repay the full loan amounts.

**Business-Type Activities** – The Town of Barrington has entered into three loan agreements with the Rhode Island Infrastructure Bank as follows:

	Original		
Loan Date	Loan Amount	Interest Rate	Matures
December 30, 2004	\$4,392,000	1.208%	September 1, 2005 - 2024
December 21, 2006	3,908,000	1.240%	September 1, 2008 - 2027
December 12, 2007	3,156,170	1.344%	September 1, 2008 - 2027

The loan proceeds were used by the Town for the upgrade of the sewer treatment system. The RI Infrastructure Bank pays project invoices certified by the Town directly to the contractors or reimburses the Town for costs incurred on the projects. As of June 30, 2021 loans payable of \$3,769,170 are reflected in the Wastewater Fund. The loans are secured by a pledge of waste water system revenues.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

The debt service through maturity for the above loans is as follows:

Fiscal Year	Governmen Loan H		Governmental Activities Loans from Direct Borrowings		
Ending June 30,	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	
2022	\$1,805,000	\$2,357,831	\$620,562	\$226,133	
2023	1,860,000	2,303,681	628,499	231,107	
2024	1,915,000	2,247,881	638,420	223,755	
2025	2,000,000	2,165,932	649,326	208,809	
2026	2,100,000	2,065,931	660,232	192,734	
2027-2031	12,015,000	8,797,357	3,503,569	673,090	
2032-2036	14,490,000	6,326,300	2,567,965	215,911	
2037-2041	17,540,000	3,274,900	525,000	23,196	
2042	3,985,000	179,325	-	-	
	\$57,710,000	\$29,719,138	\$9,793,573	\$1,994,735	

# Business-Type Activities Loans from Direct Borrowings

Fiscal Year	Borrowings			
Ending June 30,	Principal	Interest		
2022	\$617,000	\$56,859		
2023	629,000	45,177		
2024	641,000	32,948		
2025	653,000	20,423		
2026	401,000	10,284		
2027-2028	828,170	2,656		
	\$3,769,170	\$168,347		

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### **NOTE 7 – INTERFUND BALANCES**

The Town reports interfund balances between many of its funds. The totals of all balances agree with the sum of interfund balances presented in the fund statements.

			Due From:		
	General Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust Fund	Private- Purpose Trust Fund	Total
Due To:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	`		
General Fund	\$ 4,179,764	\$ 1,386,627	\$ 9,500	\$ 6,369	\$ 5,582,260
Bonded Construction Projects Fund	1,473,289	-	-	-	1,473,289
Nonmajor Governmental Funds	2,248,460	-	-	-	2,248,460
Enterprise Fund	2,390,744	-	-	-	2,390,744
Internal Service Fund	1,378,541				1,378,541
Total	\$11,670,798	\$ 1,386,627	\$ 9,500	\$ 6,369	\$ 13,073,294

The balances primarily result from the time lag between the dates the 1) transactions are recorded in the accounting system and 2) payments between funds are made.

#### **NOTE 8 – INTERFUND TRANSFERS**

	Transfer From:			
	Nonmajor			
	General Fund		nmental unds	Total
Transfer To:				
Nonmajor Governmental Funds	\$ 3,004,963	\$	7,406	\$ 3,012,369
Total	\$ 3,004,963	\$	7,406	\$ 3,012,369

Transfers are used to move revenues from the fund that the budget requires to collect them, to the funds that the budget requires to expend them.

#### **NOTE 9 – NET POSITION/FUND BALANCES**

The Government-Wide Financial Statements utilize a net position presentation. Net position is categorized as net investment in capital assets; restricted; and unrestricted.

**Net Investment in Capital Assets** – This category groups all capital assets into one component of net position. Accumulated depreciation and the outstanding balances of debt that are attributable to the acquisition, construction or improvement of these assets reduce the balance in this category.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

**Restricted Net Position** – This category represents external restrictions imposed by grantors or laws and regulations.

*Unrestricted Net Position* – This category represents net position of the Town, not restricted for any project or other purpose.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund equity is classified as fund balance. Fund balance is reported in classifications that comprise a hierarchy based primarily on the extent to which the Town is bound to honor constraints on the specific purpose for which amounts in those funds can be spent.

**Nonspendable Fund Balance** – This classification includes amounts that cannot be spent because they are not in spendable form or legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. The "not in spendable form" criteria includes items that are not expected to be converted to cash (e.g. prepaid expenditures, inventories and tax title property).

**Restricted Fund Balance** – This classification includes amounts that have constraints placed on the use of resources that are either externally imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws and regulations of other governments or imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

**Committed Fund Balance** – This classification includes amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the Town's highest level of decision-making authority.

Assigned Fund Balance – This classification includes amounts constrained by the Town's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed.

*Unassigned Fund Balance* – This classification is the residual fund balance for the General Fund which is the only fund that reports a positive unassigned fund balance amount. This classification represents fund balance that has not been assigned to another fund and that has not been restricted, committed, or assigned to specific purposes within the General Fund.

Committed fund balances are established, modified or rescinded by a resolution adopted by the taxpayers at a Financial Town Meeting or an ordinance adopted by the Town Council. The Town Council has designated the Finance Director the authority to classify amounts for specific purposes through assigned fund balances. Assigned fund balances are also authorized by the School Committee for education related expenditures, as empowered by state law. The Town considers restricted amounts to have been spent when an expenditure is incurred for purposes for which both restricted and unrestricted fund balance is available. The Town considers unrestricted fund balance classifications to be used in the following order when an expenditure is incurred for purposes for which amounts in any of those unrestricted fund balance classifications could be used: 1) committed; 2) assigned; and 3) unassigned.

The Town has the following minimum fund balance and net position policies:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

- General Fund 30% of regular general fund operating expenditures or no less than 3 months of regular general fund operating expenditures.
- Wastewater Fund one year worth of sewer use charges.
- Medical Fund excess claims reserve plus equivalent of 2-months of premiums.

#### NOTE 10 – DISAGGREGATION OF RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE BALANCES

#### A. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

The Town disaggregates significant components of receivables in the financial statements. Receivable balances determined immaterial are included as other receivables. The Town expects to receive all receivables within the subsequent year. The real estate and personal property tax receivable includes an allowance for doubtful accounts of \$751,844 and other receivables – rescue services include an allowance for doubtful accounts of \$37,291.

#### B. ACCOUNTS PAYABLE AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES

The accounts payable and accrued liabilities at June 30, 2021, were as follows:

	Vendors	Salaries and Benefits	Other	Total
Governmental activities:				
General Fund	\$ 1,184,071	\$ 231,428	\$ 325,745	\$ 1,741,244
Bonded Construction Projects Fund	238,314	-	-	238,314
Other Governmental Funds	136,586	4,236		140,822
Total	\$ 1,558,971	\$ 235,664	\$ 325,745	\$ 2,120,380
Business-type activities:				
Wastewater Fund	\$ 333,516	\$ 792	\$ -	\$ 334,308

#### **NOTE 11 – POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS**

#### Plan Description

**Plan Administration** – The Town of Barrington administers a single-employer, defined benefit post-employment health insurance plan. This plan does not include the pension benefits discussed in Note 15. The Finance Director is responsible for administration of the plan in accordance with Town Ordinance with Town Council oversight. The plan is reported as a Trust Fund in the Town's financial statements. The plan does not issue a publicly available financial report.

*Plan Membership* – As of July 1, 2020 the plan membership data is as follows:

Active employees	325
Retirees	24
	349

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

**Benefits Provided** – The plan provides medical insurance for eligible retirees and their dependents through the Town's group health insurance plan, which covers both active and retired members. Benefit provisions are established and amended by the union contracts through negotiations between the Town and the respective unions or as established by the Town Ordinance for non-union employees. The plan provides the following benefits based on employee group upon retirement:

- Police Medical coverage (single or family) for remainder of the fiscal year of retirement plus 5 additional years or until Medicare eligible or until retiree secures employment with equivalent coverage. Officers may continue coverage for up to 4 additional years with the entire cost paid by the retiree. Effective 10/1/2012, new hires are not eligible for postretirement medical coverage.
- Fire Medical coverage (single or family) for remainder of the fiscal year of retirement plus 5 additional years or until Medicare eligible or until retiree secures employment with equivalent coverage. In no event does coverage continue past age 65. Firefighters retiring after 7/1/1989 must contribute 20% of the premium. Effective 10/1/2012, new hires are not eligible for postretirement medical coverage.
- Public Works Medical coverage (single or family) for 5 years after retirement or until Medicare eligible. Members hired after 7/1/1991 must contribute 15% of the premium. Employees hired after 7/1/1995 are not eligible for postretirement medical coverage.
- Dispatchers Medical coverage (single or family) for remainder of the fiscal year of retirement plus 2 additional years or until Medicare eligible or until retiree secures employment with equivalent coverage. Members hired after 7/1/1995 receive coverage for the remainder of the fiscal year of retirement. Members hired after 7/1/1993 must contribute 20% of the premium. Effective 10/1/2012, new hires are not eligible for postretirement medical coverage.
- Other Town Employees Upon retirement with 20 years of service, medical coverage (single or family) for remainder of the fiscal year of retirement plus 5 additional years or until Medicare eligible or until retiree secures employment with equivalent coverage. Upon retirement with 10 to 19 years of service, coverage is extended for only 3 years past the fiscal year of retirement. Members hired after 7/1/1991 must contribute 20% of the premium. Employees hired after 9/1/1994 are not eligible for postretirement medical coverage.
- Certified Teachers Medical coverage (single or family) for the amount of years following retirement based on years of service as follows:

<u>Service</u>	<u>Individual</u>	<b>Family</b>	
10-24	7	3	
25-29	7	4	
30+	7	5	

## Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Effective for new retirees after 7/1/2013, medical coverage is:

<u>Service</u>	<u>Individual</u>	<u>Family</u>	
10-24	5	N/A	
25+	7	N/A	

Retirees hired after 7/1/1994 will contribute 20% of the premiums. Effective for new retirees after 7/1/2013, coverage will end at such time as the retiree is eligible for Medicare or other federally subsidized programs, whichever occurs first. Effective 5/1/2013, all newly hired certified teachers are no longer eligible for postemployment health insurance benefits.

• School Custodians – Medical coverage (single or family) for the amount of years following retirement based on years of service as follows:

<u>Service</u>	<u>Individual</u>	<u>Family</u> 3	
10-19	7		
20+	7	5	

Retirees hired before 7/1/2007 contribute 17.5% of the premium. Retirees hired after 7/1/2007 contribute 20% of the premium. Effective 6/1/2010, new employees are not eligible for postemployment health insurance benefits. Effective for new retirees after 7/1/2013, coverage will end at such time as the retiree is eligible for Medicare or other federally subsidized programs, whichever occurs first.

• School Support Staff and Non-Union – Medical coverage (single or family) for the amount of years following retirement based on years of service as follows:

Employees hired before 12/31/1997:

<u>Service</u>	<u>Individual</u>	<u>Family</u>	
10-19	7	4	
20+	7	5	

Employees hired after 12/31/1997:

<u>Service</u>	<u>Individual</u>	<u>Family</u>	
10-14	5	3	
15-19	6	4	
20+	7	5	

Retirees contribute 15% of the premium. Members may elect to deny coverage and receive a "buyback" of \$1,500 per year.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Effective for new retirees after 6/30/2013, medical coverage is:

<u>Service</u>	<u>Individual</u>	<u>Family</u>	
10+	4	N/A	

Effective 8/31/2011, all newly hired employees are no longer eligible for postemployment health insurance benefits.

Contributions – Contribution requirements are negotiated between the Town and the respective unions or are established by Town Ordinance for non-union employees. The Town contributes an amount to the plan each year based on the current year cost of retiree benefits plus any surplus funds derived from the medical fund. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the Town contributed \$979,300 and plan members contributed \$0 to the plan.

## Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

**Basis of Accounting** – The Post-Employment Benefits Trust Fund's financial statements are prepared using the accrual basis of accounting. Plan member contributions are recognized in the period in which the contributions are due. Employer contributions are recognized when due and the employer has made a formal commitment to provide the contributions. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the plan.

*Method Used to Value Investments* – Investments are reported at fair value. Securities traded on national or international exchanges are valued at the last reported sales price at current exchange rates.

#### **Investments**

*Investment Policy* – The Finance Director may invest funds held in the OPEB Trust Fund at his/her discretion in any personal property including, but not by way of limitation, common or preferred stocks, bonds, certificates of deposit, interest or participation, mutual funds, and other forms of security investments.

**Rate of Return** – For the year ended June 30, 2021, the annual money-weighted rate of return on investments, net of investment expense, was 30.86%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for changing amounts actually invested.

#### Net OPEB Liability (Asset) of the Town

The components of the net OPEB liability (asset) of the Town at June 30, 2021, were as follows:

Total OPEB Liability	\$13,530,343
OPEB Plan Fiduciary Net Position	(19,768,304)
Net OPEB Liability (Asset)	\$(6,237,961)
Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a percentage of	
the Total OPEB Liability	146.10%

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Actuarial Assumptions – The total OPEB liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2020 rolled forward to June 30, 2021, the measurement date. The following actuarial assumptions applied to all periods in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Actuarial Cost Method
Salary Increases	2%
Inflation	3%
Investment Rate of Return	7%
Healthcare Cost Trend Rates	5.50% per year graded down by the Getzen model to an ultimate rate of 4.04% per year
Mortality	2010 Public Sector Retirement Plans Mortality table for general/safety/teacher employee populations with MP-2020 mortality improvement scale

The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of OPEB plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

Asset Class	Target <u>Asset Allocation</u>	Long-Term Expected Real Rate of Return
Large Cap US Equity	48.30%	8.00%
Small / Mid Cap US Equity	8.00%	6.80%
International Equity	20.70%	8.60%
Intermediate to Long Bonds	19.40%	3.54%
Short-Term Bonds and Cash	3.60%	3.90%
	100.00%	

The following changes in actuarial assumptions have been made since the prior measurement date:

• Mortality was changed from 2010 Public Sector Retirement Plans Mortality table for general/safety/teacher employee populations with MP-2019 mortality improvement scale to 2010 Public Sector Retirement Plans Mortality table for general/safety/teacher employee populations with MP-2020 mortality improvement scale.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

**Discount Rate** – The discount rate used to measure the OPEB liability was 7%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions will be made at rates equal to the expected benefit payments. Based on those assumptions, the OPEB plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total OPEB liability for the plan.

Changes in the Net OPEB Liability (Asset)

_	Increase (Decrease)		
	Total OPEB Liability	Plan Fiduciary Net Position	Net OPEB Liability (Asset)
Balances as of June 30, 2020	\$12,221,029	\$14,839,117	\$(2,618,088)
Changes for the Year:			<u> </u>
Service cost	268,350	-	268,350
Interest on the total OPEB liability	832,572	-	832,572
Changes in benefits	-	-	-
Difference between expected and actual			
experience	(1,226,879)	-	(1,226,879)
Changes in assumptions	2,056,625	-	2,056,625
Employer contributions	-	979,300	(979,300)
Net investment income	-	4,571,241	(4,571,241)
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(621,354)	(621,354)	-
Administrative expense	-	-	-
Other changes	-	-	
Net changes	1,309,314	4,929,187	(3,619,873)
Balances as of June 30, 2021	\$13,530,343	\$19,768,304	\$(6,237,961)

Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability (Asset) to Changes in the Discount Rate – The following presents the net OPEB liability (asset) of the Town, as well as what the Town's net OPEB liability (asset) would be if it were calculated using a discount rate 1-percentage-point lower and 1-percentage-point higher than the current discount rate:

	Current		
	1% Decrease	Discount Rate	1% Increase
	<u>(6%)</u>	<u>(7%)</u>	<u>(8%)</u>
Net OPEB Liability (Asset)	\$(5,084,419)	\$(6,237,961)	\$(7, 279, 909)

Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability (Asset) to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates — The following presents the net OPEB liability (asset) of the Town, as well as what the Town's net OPEB liability (asset) would be if it were calculated using a healthcare cost trend rates 1-percentage-point lower (4.5% decreasing to 3.04%) and 1-percentage-point higher (6.5% decreasing to 5.04%) than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

		Current Healthcare	
	1% Decrease	Cost Trend Rates	1% Increase
	(4.5% decreasing	(5.5% decreasing to	(6.5% decreasing to
	to 3.04%)	<u>4.04%)</u>	<u>5.04%)</u>
Net OPEB Liability (Asset)	\$(7,556,708)	\$(6,237,961)	\$(4,724,873)

# OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the Town recognized OPEB expense of \$(829,918). At June 30, 2021, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources
Differences between expected and		
actual experience	\$ -	\$2,228,405
Changes in assumptions	2,308,695	1,093,350
Net difference between projected and		
actual earnings on OPEB plan investments		2,624,312
Total	\$2,308,695	\$5,946,067

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

#### Year ended June 30:

2022	\$(838,270)
2023	(818,875)
2024	(825,121)
2025	(875,236)
2026	(162,345)
Thereafter	(117,525)

## Payable to the OPEB Plan

At June 30, 2021, the Town reported a payable of \$275,000 for the outstanding amount of contributions to the Plan required for the year ended June 30, 2021.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### **NOTE 12 – COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES**

#### A. LITIGATION

During the ordinary course of its operations, the Town is a party to various claims, legal actions and complaints. In the opinion of the Town's management and legal counsel, these matters are not anticipated to have a material financial impact on the Town.

#### B. FEDERALLY ASSISTED PROGRAMS – COMPLIANCE AUDITS

The Town and School Department participate in a number of federally assisted programs. The audits of these programs through the year ended June 30, 2021 were audited in connection with the accompanying financial statements under the Single Audit concept and the auditor's reports thereon are presented in the Single Audit Section of this report. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by a grantor cannot be determined at this time, although the Town expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

#### **NOTE 13 – MEDICAL FUND**

The Town established a Medical Fund to account for its health and dental care coverage programs which are accounted for in an Internal Service Fund.

The Town utilizes a "cost plus basis" plan under which the Town pays for the actual cost of covered health care services plus a fee to the provider for the administration of the program.

In order to avoid catastrophic losses, the Town purchases specific stop loss re-insurance. Under the stop loss re-insurance, the Town is covered for medical claims in excess of \$225,000 per person per contract period.

The Town oversees the self-insured program and claims payment services are provided by WB Community Health, the plan administrator. All funds of the Town, except for School Department funds, participate in the program and make payments to the Medical Fund based on recommendations made by the plan administrators. Effective July 1, 2018, the School Department purchased premium based health and dental insurance and is no longer self-insured. In fiscal year 2008, the Town established a Post-Employment Benefit Trust Fund. The cost of retirees' participation in the Medical Fund is accounted for in the Post Employment Benefit Trust Fund.

The claims liability of \$69,249 reported in the Medical Fund at June 30, 2021 is based on the requirements of Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 10 which requires that a liability for claims be reported if information prior to the issuance of the financial statements indicates that it is probable that a liability has been incurred at the date of the financial statements and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated.

Changes in the Medical Fund's claims liability for the past three fiscal years were:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

		Current Year		
	Beginning Fiscal Year	Claims and Changes In	Claims	Balance Fiscal
	Liability	Estimate	Payments 1	Year End
2018-2019	\$288,814	\$1,028,093	\$1,206,955	\$109,952
2019-2020	\$109,952	\$977,090	\$1,052,137	\$34,905
2020-2021	\$34,905	\$1,750,053	\$1,715,709	\$69,249

#### **NOTE 14 – RISK MANAGEMENT**

The Town of Barrington is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors or omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters. As a result, the Town participates in a non-profit, public entity risk pool (Rhode Island Interlocal Risk Management Trust, Inc.) which provides coverage for property/liability claims and workers' compensation claims. Upon joining the Trust, the Town signed a participation agreement which outlines the rights and responsibilities of both the Trust and the Town. The agreement states that for premiums paid by the Town, the Trust will assume financial responsibility for the Town's losses up to the maximum amount of insurance purchased, minus the Town's deductible amounts. The Trust provides this insurance coverage through a pooled, self-insurance mechanism which includes reinsurance purchased by the Trust to protect against large, catastrophic claims above the losses the Trust retains internally for payment from the pooled contributions of its members. Settled claims resulting from these risks have not exceeded the Trust coverage in any of the past three fiscal years.

## **NOTE 15 – PENSION PLANS**

# A. <u>EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PLANS</u> Defined Benefit Plan

#### General Information about the Pension Plan

*Plan Description* – Certain employees of the Barrington School Department participate in a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan - the Employees' Retirement System plan - administered by the Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island (System). Under a cost-sharing plan, pension obligations for employees of all employers are pooled and plan assets are available to pay the benefits of the employees of any participating employer providing pension benefits through the plan, regardless of the status of the employers' payment of its pension obligation to the plan. The plan provides retirement and disability benefits and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plans administered by the System. This report may be obtained at <a href="http://www.ersri.org">http://www.ersri.org</a>.

**Benefit Provisions** – The level of benefits provided to participants is established by Chapter 36-10 of the General Laws, which is subject to amendment by the General Assembly. Member benefit

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

provisions vary based on service credits accumulated at dates specified in various amendments to the General Laws outlining minimum retirement age, benefit accrual rates and maximum benefit provisions. In general, members accumulate service credits for each year of service subject to maximum benefit accruals of 80% or 75%. For those hired after June 30, 2012, the benefit accrual rate is 1% per year with a maximum benefit accrual of 40%. Members eligible to retire at September 30, 2009 may retire with 10 years of service at age 60 or after 28 years of service at any age. The retirement eligibility age increases proportionately for other members reflecting years of service and other factors until it aligns with the Social Security Normal Retirement Age, which applies to any member with less than 5 years of service as of July 1, 2012. Members are vested after 5 years of service.

The plan provides for survivor's benefits for service connected death and certain lump sum death benefits. Joint and survivor benefit provision options are available to members.

Cost of living adjustments are provided but are currently suspended until the collective plans administered by ERSRI reach a funded status of 80%. Until the plans reach an 80% funded status, interim cost of living adjustments are provided at four-year intervals commencing with the plan year ending June 30, 2016.

The plan also provides nonservice-connected disability benefits after five years of service and service-connected disability benefits with no minimum service requirement.

Contributions – The funding policy, as set forth in the General Laws, Section 16-16-22, provides for actuarially determined periodic contributions to the plan. For fiscal 2021, Barrington School Department teachers were required to contribute 3.75% of their annual covered salary, except for teachers with twenty or more years of service as of June 30, 2012 must contribute 11% of their annual covered salary. The State and the Barrington School Department are required to contribute at an actuarially determined rate, 40% of which is to be paid by the State and the remaining 60% is to be paid by the Barrington School Department; the rates were 10.75% and 14.50% of annual covered payroll for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 for the State and the Barrington School Department, respectively. The Barrington School Department contributed \$3,956,278, \$3,704,613 and \$3,510,164 for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively, equal to 100% of the required contributions for each year. The State's share of contributions totaling \$2,872,899 for fiscal year 2021 are reflected as on-behalf payments and are included as both revenue and expenditures in the Governmental Funds financial statements.

# Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources

At June 30, 2021, the Barrington School Department reported a liability of \$44,133,614 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability that reflected a reduction for contributions made by the State. The amount recognized by the Barrington School Department as its proportionate share of the net pension liability, the related State support and the total portion of the net pension liability that was associated with the Barrington School Department were as follows:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Total net pension liability	\$76,925,970
Department	32,792,356
liability associated with the Barrington School	
State's proportionate share of the net pension	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
share of the net pension liability	\$44,133,614

The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2020, the measurement date, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2019 rolled forward to June 30, 2020. The Barrington School Department's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the Barrington School Department's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating employers and the State, actuarially determined. At June 30, 2020 the Barrington School Department's proportion was 1.38133127%.

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the Barrington School Department recognized in the Government-Wide financial statements gross pension expense of \$7,604,348 and revenue of \$3,318,625 for support provided by the State. At June 30, 2021, the Barrington School Department reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

Deferred outflows of resources:	
Contributions subsequent to the	
measurement date	\$3,956,278
Differences between expected and actual	
experience	431,509
Change of assumptions	1,970,195
Changes in proportion and differences	
between employer contributions and	
proportionate share of contributions	755,359
Net difference between projected and actual	
earnings on pension plan investments	896,001
Total	\$8,009,342
Deferred inflows of resources:	
Differences between expected and actual	Φ0.60.000
experience	\$860,098
Change of assumptions	1,028,460
Changes in proportion and differences between employer contributions and proportionate	
share of contributions	1,496,433
Total	\$3,384,991
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

\$3,956,278 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Barrington School Department contributions in fiscal year 2021 subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the subsequent period. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year ended June 30:	
2022	\$23,536
2023	451,405
2024	442,384
2025	233,595
2026	(263,480)
Thereafter	(219,367)

*Actuarial Assumptions* – The total pension liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Inflation	2.5%
Salary increases	3.0% to 13.0%
Investment rate of return	7.0%

Mortality – Variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.

The following actuarial assumptions have been changed since the prior measurement date:

• The mortality tables were changed from variants of the RP-2014 Tables, updated to the ultimate rates of the MP-2016 projection scale to variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2019 valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2020 and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2020 were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019.

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments was determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 39 sources. The June 30, 2020 expected arithmetic returns over the long-term (20 years) by asset class, are summarized in the following table:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Asset Class	Long-Term Target Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return
GROWTH		
Global Equity		
US Equity	23.00%	6.31%
International Developed Equity	12.10%	6.71%
Emerging Markets Equity	4.90%	8.69%
Sub-total	40.00%	
Private Growth		
Private Equity	11.25%	9.71%
Non-Core Real Estate	2.25%	5.66%
Opportunistic Private Credit	1.50%	9.71%
Sub-total	15.00%	
INCOME		
High Yield Infrastructure	1.00%	3.88%
REITS	1.00%	5.66%
Equity Options	2.00%	6.04%
EMD (50/50 Blend)	2.00%	2.28%
Liquid Credit	2.80%	3.88%
Private Credit	3.20%	3.88%
Sub-total	12.00%	
STABILITY		
Crisis Protection Class		
Treasury Duration	5.00%	0.10%
Systematic Trend	5.00%	3.84%
Sub-total	10.00%	
Inflation Protection		
Core Real Estate	3.60%	5.66%
Private Infrastructure	2.40%	6.06%
TIPs	2.00%	0.74%
Sub-total	8.00%	
Volatility Protection		
IG Corp Credit	3.25%	1.54%
Securitized Credit	3.25%	1.54%
Absolute Return	6.50%	3.84%
Cash	2.00%	0.10%
Sub-total	15.00%	
Total	100.00%	

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on an arithmetic basis.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

**Discount Rate** – The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate – The following presents the proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent as well as what the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current rate.

	Current Discount	
1.00% Decrease	Rate	1.00 Increase
<u>(6.0%)</u>	<u>(7.0%)</u>	<u>(8.0%)</u>
\$52,953,356	\$44,133,614	\$33,489,634

**Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position** – Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

#### **Defined Contribution Plan**

#### Plan Description

Employees participating in the defined benefit plan with less than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012, as described above, also participate in a defined contribution plan authorized by General Law Chapter 36-10.3. The defined contribution plan is established under IRS section 401(a) and is administered by TIAA-CREF. Employees may choose among various investment options available to plan participants.

Employees contribute 7% of their annual covered salary and employers contribute between 3% and 3.5% of annual covered salary depending on the employee's total years of service as of June 30, 2012. The employer contribution is split between the State and the School Department. Employee contributions are immediately vested while employer contributions and any investment earnings thereon are vested after three years of contributory service. Benefit terms and contributions required under the plan by both the employee and employer are established by the General Laws, which are subject to amendment by the General Assembly.

Amounts in the defined contribution plan are available to participants in accordance with Internal Revenue Service guidelines for such plans.

The Barrington School Department recognized pension expense of \$657,377 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021. For financial reporting purposes, the State's share of contributions totaling

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

\$108,677 for fiscal year 2021 are also reflected as on behalf-payments and are included as both revenue and expenditures/expenses in the accompanying financial statements.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for plans administered by the System. This report may be obtained at <a href="http://www.ersri.org">http://www.ersri.org</a>.

#### **B. TEACHERS' SURVIVORS BENEFIT PLAN**

#### General Information about the Pension Plan

**Plan Description** – Certain employees of the Barrington School Department participate in a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan - the Teachers' Survivors Benefit (TSB) plan - administered by the Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island (System). Under a cost-sharing plan, pension obligations for employees of all employers are pooled and plan assets are available to pay the benefits of the employees of any participating employer providing pension benefits through the plan, regardless of the status of the employers' payment of its pension obligation to the plan. The plan provides a survivor benefit to public school teachers in lieu of Social Security since not all school districts participate in Social Security.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plans administered by the System. This report may be obtained at <a href="http://www.ersri.org">http://www.ersri.org</a>.

Eligibility and Plan Benefits – The plan provides a survivor benefit to public school teachers in lieu of Social Security since not all school districts participate in the plan. Specific eligibility criteria and the amount of the benefit are subject to the provisions of Chapter 16-16 of the Rhode Island General Laws which are subject to amendment by the General Assembly. Spouse, parents, family and children's benefits are payable following the death of a member. A spouse shall be entitled to benefits upon attaining the age of sixty (60) years. Children's benefits are payable to the child, including a stepchild or adopted child of a deceased member if the child is unmarried and under the age of eighteen (18) years or twenty-three (23) years and a full time student, and was dependent upon the member at the time of the member's death. Family benefits are provided if at the time of the member's death the surviving spouse has in his or her care a child of the deceased member entitled to child benefits. Parents benefits are payable to the parent or parents of a deceased member if the member did not leave a widow, widower, or child who could ever qualify for monthly benefits on the member's wages and the parent has reached the age of 60 years, has not remarried, and received support from the member.

In January, a yearly cost-of-living adjustment for spouse's benefits is paid and based on the annual social security adjustment.

Survivors are eligible for benefits if the member has made contributions for at least six months prior to death or retirement.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

The TSB plan provides benefits based on the highest salary at the time of retirement of the teacher. Benefits are payable in accordance with the following table:

Highest Annual	Basic Monthly
Salary	Spouse's Benefit
\$17,000 or less	\$825.00
\$17,001 to \$25,000	962.50
\$25,001 to \$33,000	\$1,100.00
\$33,001 to \$40,000	\$1,237.50
\$40,001 and over	\$1,375.00

Benefits payable to children and families are equal to the spousal benefit multiplied by the percentage below:

	Parent and	One	Two	Three or more	
Parent and	2 or more	Child	Children	Children	Dependent
1 Child	Children	Alone	Alone	Alone	Parent
150%	175%	75%	150%	175%	100%

Contributions – The contribution requirements of active employees and the participating school districts were established under Chapter 16-16 of the Rhode Island General Laws, which may be amended by the General Assembly. The cost of the benefits provided by the plan are two percent (2%) of the member's annual salary up to but not exceeding an annual salary of \$11,500 (\$9,600 prior to July 1, 2017); one-half (1/2) of the cost is contributed by the member by deductions from his or her salary, and the other half (1/2) is contributed and paid by the respective school district by which the member is employed. These contributions are in addition to the contributions required for regular pension benefits.

The Barrington School Department contributed \$35,072, \$34,536, and \$34,385 for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively, equal to 100% of the required contributions for each year.

# Pension Asset, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources

At June 30, 2021 the Barrington School Department reported an asset of \$5,499,932 for its proportionate share of the net pension asset related to its participation in TSB. The net pension asset was measured as of June 30, 2020, the measurement date, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension asset was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2019 rolled forward to June 30, 2020. The Barrington School Department's proportion of the net pension asset was based on its share of contributions to the TSB for fiscal year 2020 relative to the total contributions of all participating employers for that fiscal year. At June 30, 2020 the Barrington School Department's proportion was 4.63099271%.

For the year ended June 30, 2021 the Barrington School Department recognized pension expense of

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

\$(178,157) – an increase in the net pension asset. At June 30, 2021 the Barrington School Department reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

Deferred outflows of resources:	
Contributions subsequent to the	
measurement date	\$35,072
Change of assumptions	371,100
Difference between expected	
and actual experience	471,713
Changes in proportion and differences	
between employer contributions and	
proportionate share of contributions	164,254
Net difference between projected	
and actual earnings on pension	
plan investments	268,396
Total	\$1,310,535
Deferred inflows of resources:	
Change of assumptions	\$380,060
Difference between expected and	
Difference between expected and actual experience	1,172,798
<u> </u>	1,172,798
actual experience	1,172,798
actual experience Changes in proportion and differences	1,172,798 129,497
actual experience Changes in proportion and differences between employer contributions and	, ,

\$35,072 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Barrington School Department's contributions in fiscal year 2021 subsequent to the measurement date that will be recognized as an addition to the net pension asset in the subsequent period. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year ended June 30:	
2022	\$(72,501)
2023	39,413
2024	67,387
2025	(37,973)
2026	(149,975)
Thereafter	(253,243)

*Actuarial Assumptions* – The total pension liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

## Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Inflation 2.5%
Salary increases 3.0% to 13.0%
Investment rate of return 7.0%

Mortality – Variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.

Cost of living adjustments – Eligible survivors receive a yearly cost of living adjustment based on the annual social security adjustment – for valuation purposes, a 2.5% cost of living adjustment is assumed.

The following actuarial assumptions have been changed since the prior measurement date:

• The mortality tables were changed from variants of the RP-2014 Tables, updated to the ultimate rates of the MP-2016 projection scale to variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2019 valuation and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2020 were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019.

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments was determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 39 sources. The June 30, 2020 expected arithmetic returns over the long-term (20-years) by asset class are summarized in the following table:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Asset Class	Long-Term Target Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return
GROWTH		
Global Equity		
US Equity	23.00%	6.31%
International Developed Equity	12.10%	6.71%
Emerging Markets Equity	4.90%	8.69%
Sub-total	40.00%	
Private Growth		
Private Equity	11.25%	9.71%
Non-Core Real Estate	2.25%	5.66%
Opportunistic Private Credit	1.50%	9.71%
Sub-total	15.00%	
INCOME		
High Yield Infrastructure	1.00%	3.88%
REITS	1.00%	5.66%
Equity Options	2.00%	6.04%
EMD (50/50 Blend)	2.00%	2.28%
Liquid Credit	2.80%	3.88%
Private Credit	3.20%	3.88%
Sub-total	12.00%	
STABILITY		
Crisis Protection Class		
Treasury Duration	5.00%	0.10%
Systematic Trend	5.00%	3.84%
Sub-total	10.00%	
Inflation Protection		
Core Real Estate	3.60%	5.66%
Private Infrastructure	2.40%	6.06%
TIPs	2.00%	0.74%
Sub-total	8.00%	
Volatility Protection		
IG Corp Credit	3.25%	1.54%
Securitized Credit	3.25%	1.54%
Absolute Return	6.50%	3.84%
Cash	2.00%	0.10%
Sub-total	15.00%	
Total	100.00%	

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on an arithmetic basis.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

**Discount Rate** – The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Asset to Changes in the Discount Rate – The following presents the proportionate share of the net pension asset calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent as well as what the net pension asset would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current rate.

Current Discount					
1.00% Decrease	Rate	1.00 Increase			
<u>(6.0%)</u>	<u>(7.0%)</u>	<u>(8.0%)</u>			
\$4,574,871	\$5,499,932	\$6,616,635			

**Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position** – Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

# C. <u>MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF THE STATE OF RHODE</u> ISLAND PLANS

#### **Defined Benefit Plans**

#### General Information about the Pension Plan

**Plan Description** – The Municipal Employees' Retirement System (MERS) – an agent multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan - provides certain retirement, disability and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. MERS was established under Rhode Island General Law and placed under the management of the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (ERSRI) Board to provide retirement allowances to employees of municipalities, housing authorities, water and sewer districts, and municipal police and fire persons that have elected to participate. Benefit provisions are subject to amendment by the General Assembly.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plans administered by the System. This report may be obtained at <a href="http://www.ersri.org">http://www.ersri.org</a>.

**Benefits Provided** – General employees, police officers and firefighters employed by electing municipalities participate in MERS. Eligible employees become members at their date of employment. Anyone employed by a municipality at the time the municipality joins MERS may

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

elect not to be covered. Elected officials may opt to be covered by MERS. Employees covered under another plan maintained by the municipality may not become members of MERS. Police officers and/or firefighters may be designated as such by the municipality, in which case the special contribution and benefit provisions described below will apply to them, or they may be designated as general employees with no special benefits. Members designated as police officers and/or firefighters are treated as belonging to a unit separate from the general employees, with separate contribution rates applicable.

Salary: Salary includes the member's base earnings plus any payments under a regular longevity or incentive plan. Salary excludes overtime, unused sick and vacation leave, severance pay, and other extraordinary compensation. Certain amounts that are excluded from taxable wages, such as amounts sheltered under a Section 125 plan or amounts picked up by the employer under IRC Section 414(h), are not excluded from salary.

Service: Employees receive credit for service while a member. In addition, a member may purchase credit for certain periods by making an additional contribution to purchase the additional service. Special rules and limits govern the purchase of additional service and the contribution required.

Final Average Compensation (FAC): Prior to July 1, 2012 and for general employee members eligible to retire as of June 30, 2012, the average was based on the member's highest three consecutive annual salaries. Effective July 1, 2012, the average was based on the member's highest five consecutive annual salaries. Once a member retires or is terminated, the applicable FAC will be the greater of the member's highest three year FAC as of July 1, 2012 or the five year FAC as of the retirement/termination date. Monthly benefits are based on one-twelfth of this amount.

General Employees – Members with less than five years of contributory service as of June 30, 2012 and members hired on or after that date are eligible for retirement on or after their Social Security normal retirement age (SSNRA).

Members who had at least five years of contributory service as of June 30, 2012 will be eligible for retirement at an individually determined age. This age is the result of interpolating between the member's prior retirement date, described below, and the retirement age applicable to members hired after June 30, 2012 as described above. The interpolation is based on service as of June 30, 2012 divided by projected service at the member's prior retirement date. The minimum retirement age is 59.

Members with 10 or more years of contributory service on June 30, 2012 may choose to retire at their prior retirement date if they continue to work and contribute until that date. If this option is elected, the retirement benefit will be calculated using the benefits accrued as of June 30, 2012, i.e., the member will accumulate no additional defined benefits after this date, but the benefit will be paid without any actuarial reduction.

Effective July 1, 2015, members will be eligible to retire with full benefits at the earlier of their current Rhode Island Retirement Security Act (RIRSA) date described above or upon the attainment of age 65 with 30 years of service, age 64 with 31 years of service, age 63 with 32 years of service, or age 62 with 33 years of service.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

A member who is within five years of reaching their retirement eligibility date and has 20 or more years of service, may elect to retire at any time with an actuarially reduced benefit.

Prior to July 1, 2012, members were eligible for retirement on or after age 58 if they had credit for 10 or more years of service, or at any age if they had credit for at least 30 years of service. Members eligible to retire before July 1, 2012 were not impacted by the changes to retirement eligibility above.

The annual benefit is equal to 2.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service prior to July 1, 2012 and 1.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service from July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2015. For all service after June 30, 2015, the annual benefit is equal to 1.0% per year unless the member had 20 or more years of service as of June 30, 2012 in which case the benefit accrual is 2.0% per year for service after June 30, 2015. The benefit cannot exceed 75% of the member's FAC. Benefits are paid monthly.

**Police and Fire Employees** – Members are eligible to retire when they are at least 50 years old and have a minimum of 25 years of contributing service or if they have 27 years of contributing service at any age. Members with less than 25 years of contributing service are eligible for retirement on or after their Social Security normal retirement age.

Members who, as of June 30, 2012, had at least 10 years of contributing service, had attained age 45, and had a prior retirement date before age 52 may retire at age 52.

Active members on June 30, 2012 may choose to retire at their prior retirement date if they continue to work and contribute until that date. If this option is elected, the retirement benefit will be calculated using the benefits accrued as of June 30, 2012, i.e., the member will accumulate no additional defined benefits after this date, but the benefit will be paid without any actuarial reduction.

A member who is within five years of reaching their retirement eligibility date, as described in this section, and has 20 or more years of service, may elect to retire at any time with an actuarially reduced benefit.

Prior to July 1, 2012, members designated as police officers or firefighters were eligible for retirement at or after age 55 with credit for at least 10 years of service or at any age with credit for 25 or more years of service. Members were also eligible to retire and receive a reduced benefit if they are at least age 50 and have at least 20 years of service. If the municipality elected to adopt the 20-year retirement provisions for police officers and/or firefighters, then such a member was eligible to retire at any age with 20 or more years of service. Members eligible to retire before July 1, 2012 were not impacted by the changes to retirement eligibility above.

A monthly benefit is paid equal to 2.00% of the member's monthly FAC for each year of service, up to 37.5 years (75% of FAC maximum).

If the optional 20-year retirement provisions were adopted by the municipality prior to July 1, 2012, benefits are based on 2.50% of the member's FAC for each year of service prior to July 1, 2012 and

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

2.00% of the member's FAC for each year of service after July 1, 2012. The benefit cannot exceed 75% of the member's FAC.

Active members (including future hires), members who retire after July 1, 2015 and after attaining age 57 with 30 years of service will have a benefit equal to the greater of their current benefit described above and one calculated based on a 2.25% multiplier for all years of service.

Other Benefit Provisions – Death and disability benefits are also provided to members. A member is eligible for a disability retirement provided he/she has credit for at least five years of service or if the disability is work-related. Members are not eligible for an ordinary disability benefit if they are eligible for unreduced retirement.

Joint and survivor benefit options are available to retirees. For some employees, a Social Security option is also available where an annuity is paid at one amount prior to age 62, and at a reduced amount after age 62, designed to provide a level total income when combined with the member's age 62 Social Security benefit. Benefits cease upon the member's death.

Post-retirement benefit increases are paid to members who retire after June 30, 2012. Members will be eligible to receive cost of living increases at the later of the member's third anniversary of retirement and the month following their SSNRA (age 55 for members designated as police officers and/or firefighters). When a municipality elects coverage, it may elect either COLA C (covering only current and future active members and excluding members already retired) or COLA B (covering current retired members as well as current and future active members).

- a) The COLA will be suspended for any unit whose funding level is less than 80%; however, an interim COLA may be granted in four-year intervals while the COLA is suspended. The first interim COLA may begin January 1, 2018.
- b) Effective July 1, 2015, the COLA is determined based on 50% of the plan's five-year average investment rate of return less 5.5% limited to a range of 0.0% to 4.0%, plus 50% of the lesser of 3.0% or last year's CPI-U increase for a total maximum increase of 3.50%. Previously, it was the plan's five-year average investment rate of return less 5.5% limited to a range of 0.0% to 4.0%.
- c) The COLA will be limited to the first \$25,000 of the member's annual pension benefit. For retirees and beneficiaries who retired on or before July 1, 2015, years in which a COLA is payable based on the every fourth year provision described in (a) above will be limited to the first \$30,000. These limits will be indexed annually to increase in the same manner as COLAs, with the known values of \$25,000 for 2013, \$25,000 for 2014, \$25,168 for 2015, \$25,855 for 2016, and \$26,098 for 2017.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

*Employees Covered by Benefit Terms* – At the June 30, 2019 valuation date, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

	General Employees Plan	Police Officers Plan	Fire 20- Year Service Plan	Fire 25- Year Service Plan
Retirees and Beneficiaries	130	26	28	1
Inactive, Nonretired				
Members	54	3	-	5
Active Members	175	25	1	27
Total	359	54	29	33

Contributions – The amount of employee and employer contributions have been established under Rhode Island General Law Chapter 45-21. General employees with less than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012 are required to contribute 2% of their salaries. General employees with more than 20 years of service as of June 30, 2012 are required to contribute 9.25%. Public safety employees are required to contribute 10% of their salaries. The Town of Barrington contributes at a rate of covered employee payroll as determined by an independent actuary on an annual basis. The General Assembly can amend the amount of these contribution requirements. The Town of Barrington contributed the following amounts in the year ended June 30, 2021: general employees plan - \$946,045; police officers plan - \$683,072; fire 20-year service plan - \$310,491; and fire 25-year service plan - \$208,591. The Town's contributions represented the following percentages of annual covered payroll: general employees plan - 11.06%; police officers plan - 35.21%; fire 20-year service plan - 5,582.36%; and fire 25-year service plan -10.69%.

**Net Pension Liability** – The total pension liability was determined by actuarial valuations performed as of June 30, 2019 and rolled forward to June 30, 2020, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Summary of Actuarial Assumptions Used in the Valuations to Determine the Net Pension Liability at the June 30, 2020 Measurement Date (June 30, 2019 valuation rolled forward to June 30, 2020)			
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal - the Individual Entry Age Actuarial Cost methodology is used.		
Amortization Method	Level Percent of Payroll – Closed		
Actuarial Assumptions:			
Investment Rate of Return	7.00%		
Projected Salary Increases	General Employees - 3.25% to 7.25%; Police & Fire Employees - 4.00% to 14.00%		
Inflation	2.50%		
Mortality	Variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.		
Cost of Living Adjustments	A 2.10% COLA is assumed for all MERS units with the COLA provision.		

The following actuarial assumptions have been changed since the prior measurement date:

- The general employees projected salary increases assumption was changed from 3.50% to 7.50% to 3.25% to 7.25%.
- The mortality tables were changed from variants of the RP-2014 Tables, updated to the ultimate rates of the MP-2016 projection scale to variants of the PUB (10) Tables for Healthy and Disabled Retirees, projected with Scale Ultimate MP16.
- The cost of living adjustments assumption was changed from 2.00% to 2.10%.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2019 valuations rolled forward to June 30, 2020 and the calculation of the total pension liability at June 30, 2020 were consistent with the results of an actuarial experience study performed as of June 30, 2019.

The long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on pension plan investments was determined by the actuary using a building-block method. The actuary started by calculating best-estimate future expected real rates of return (expected returns net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) for each major asset class, based on a collective summary of capital market expectations from 39 sources. The June 30, 2020 expected arithmetic returns over the long-term (20-years) by asset class are summarized in the following table:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Asset Class	Long-Term Target Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Arithmetic Real Rate of Return
GROWTH		
Global Equity		
US Equity	23.00%	6.31%
International Developed Equity	12.10%	6.71%
Emerging Markets Equity	4.90%	8.69%
Sub-total	40.00%	
Private Growth		
Private Equity	11.25%	9.71%
Non-Core Real Estate	2.25%	5.66%
Opportunistic Private Credit	1.50%	9.71%
Sub-total	15.00%	
INCOME		
High Yield Infrastructure	1.00%	3.88%
REITS	1.00%	5.66%
Equity Options	2.00%	6.04%
EMD (50/50 Blend)	2.00%	2.28%
Liquid Credit	2.80%	3.88%
Private Credit	3.20%	3.88%
Sub-total	12.00%	
STABILITY		
Crisis Protection Class		
Treasury Duration	5.00%	0.10%
Systematic Trend	5.00%	3.84%
Sub-total	10.00%	
Inflation Protection		
Core Real Estate	3.60%	5.66%
Private Infrastructure	2.40%	6.06%
TIPs	2.00%	0.74%
Sub-total	8.00%	
Volatility Protection		
IG Corp Credit	3.25%	1.54%
Securitized Credit	3.25%	1.54%
Absolute Return	6.50%	3.84%
Cash	2.00%	0.10%
Sub-total	15.00%	
Total	100.00%	

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

These return assumptions are then weighted by the target asset allocation percentage, factoring in correlation effects, to develop the overall long-term expected rate of return best-estimate on an arithmetic basis.

**Discount Rate** – The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability of the plans was 7.0 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from the employers will be made at statutorily required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

General Employees Plan
Changes in the Net Pension Liability

-	Increase (Decrease)			
	Total Pension Liability	Plan Fiduciary Net Position	Net Pension Liability	
Balances as of June 30, 2019	\$42,283,057	\$36,071,581	\$6,211,476	
Changes for the Year:				
Service cost	726,481	-	726,481	
Interest on the total pension liability	2,898,689	-	2,898,689	
Changes in benefits	-	-	-	
Difference between expected and actual				
experience	92,583	-	92,583	
Changes in assumptions	(440,476)	-	(440,476)	
Employer contributions	-	840,617	(840,617)	
Employee contributions	-	212,463	(212,463)	
Net investment income	-	1,316,511	(1,316,511)	
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(2,472,911)	(2,472,911)	-	
Administrative expense	-	(36,273)	36,273	
Other changes	-	128,974	(128,974)	
Net changes	804,366	(10,619)	814,985	
Balances as of June 30, 2020	<b>30, 2020</b> \$43,087,423 \$36,060,962 \$7,026,4			

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

# Police Officers Plan Changes in the Net Pension Liability

	Increase (Decrease)			
	Total Pension Liability	Plan Fiduciary Net Position	Net Pension Liability	
Balances as of June 30, 2019	\$16,271,894	\$10,315,443	\$5,956,451	
Changes for the Year:				
Service cost	395,200	-	395,200	
Interest on the total pension liability	1,127,455	-	1,127,455	
Changes in benefits	-	-	_	
Difference between expected and actual				
experience	(332,191)	-	(332,191)	
Changes in assumptions	(116,532)	-	(116,532)	
Employer contributions	-	681,914	(681,914)	
Employee contributions	-	193,727	(193,727)	
Net investment income	-	396,122	(396,122)	
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(725,977)	(725,977)	-	
Administrative expense	-	(10,914)	10,914	
Other changes		-	-	
Net changes	347,955	534,872	(186,917)	
Balances as of June 30, 2020	\$16,619,849	\$10,850,315	\$5,769,534	

## Fire 20-Year Service Plan Changes in the Net Pension Liability

	Increase (Decrease)			
	Total Pension Liability	Plan Fiduciary Net Position	Net Pension Liability	
Balances as of June 30, 2019	\$9,803,933	\$5,784,917	\$4,019,016	
Changes for the Year:				
Service cost	16,056	-	16,056	
Interest on the total pension liability	659,367	-	659,367	
Changes in benefits	-	-	-	
Difference between expected and actual				
experience	(202,114)	-	(202,114)	
Changes in assumptions	186,671	-	186,671	
Employer contributions	-	290,396	(290,396)	
Employee contributions	-	7,039	(7,039)	
Net investment income	-	200,520	(200,520)	
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(784,853)	(784,853)	-	
Administrative expense	-	(5,525)	5,525	
Other changes	-	(1)	1	
Net changes	(124,873)	(292,424)	167,551	
Balances as of June 30, 2020	\$9,679,060	\$5,492,493	\$4,186,567	

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

Fire 25-Year Service Plan Changes in the Net Pension Liability

	Increase (Decrease)			
	Total Pension Liability	Plan Fiduciary Net Position	Net Pension Liability	
Balances as of June 30, 2019	\$4,558,527	\$4,002,880	\$555,647	
Changes for the Year:				
Service cost	370,083	-	370,083	
Interest on the total pension liability	329,254	-	329,254	
Changes in benefits	-	-	-	
Difference between expected and actual				
experience	(89,175)	-	(89,175)	
Changes in assumptions	(45,996)	-	(45,996)	
Employer contributions	-	198,502	(198,502)	
Employee contributions	-	189,591	(189,591)	
Net investment income	-	158,609	(158,609)	
Benefit payments, including employee refunds	(79,873)	(79,873)	-	
Administrative expense	-	(4,370)	4,370	
Other changes	-	(120,830)	120,830	
Net changes	484,293	341,629	142,664	
Balances as of June 30, 2020	\$5,042,820	\$4,344,509	\$698,311	

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate – The following presents the net pension liability of the employer calculated using the discount rate of 7.0 percent, as well as what the employer's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current rate.

		Current Discount	
Plan	1.00% Decrease (6.0%)	Rate (7.0%)	1.00 Increase (8.0%)
General Employees	\$10,911,839	\$7,026,461	\$2,337,371
Police Officers	\$7,247,604	\$5,769,534	\$3,985,706
Fire 20-Year Service	\$5,079,888	\$4,186,567	\$3,108,376
Fire 25-Year Service	\$1,134,992	\$698,311	\$171,646

**Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position** – Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued ERSRI financial report.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

# Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the Town recognized pension expense as follows: general employees plan - \$1,762,320; police officers plan - \$707,483; fire 20-year service plan - \$359,219; and fire 25-year service plan - \$367,400. The employer reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	General Employees Plan	Police Officers Plan	Fire 20- Year Service Plan	Fire 25- Year Service Plan
Deferred Outflows of				
Resources: Contributions subsequent to the				
measurement date	\$946,045	\$683,072	\$310,491	\$208,591
Assumption changes	287,119	158,289	-	201,287
Differences between expected and actual experience Net difference between	638,385	28,107	-	20,407
projected and actual investment earnings	648,985	175,645	112,145	62,085
Total	\$2,520,534	\$1,045,113	\$422,636	\$492,370
	General Employees Plan	Police Officers Plan	Fire 20- Year Service Plan	Fire 25- Year Service Plan
Deferred Inflows of Resources:				
Assumption changes Differences between expected and actual	\$347,869	\$94,569	\$ -	\$64,895
experience	37,406	558,027		238,830
Total	\$385,275	\$652,596	\$ -	\$303,725

The deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the Town contributions in fiscal year 2021 subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the subsequent period. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

	Net Deferred Outflows (Inflows) of Resources						
			Fire 20-	Fire 25-			
Year	General	<b>Police</b>	Year	Year			
Ending	<b>Employees</b>	Officers	Service	Service			
June 30	Plan	Plan	Plan	Plan			
2022	\$363,345	\$(30,057)	\$(6,518)	\$(16,540)			
2023	358,480	(114,883)	36,482	8,404			
2024	290,304	(101,343)	44,746	17,146			
2025	177,085	(18,409)	37,435	16,439			
2026	-	(25,863)	-	(6,587)			
Thereafter	-	-	-	(38,808)			
Total	\$1,189,214	\$(290,555)	\$112,145	\$(19,946)			

#### **Defined Contribution Plan**

#### Plan Description

Certain general employees participating in the defined benefit plan, as described above, may also participate in a defined contribution plan as authorized by General Law Chapter 36-10.3. The defined contribution plan is established under IRS section 401(a) and is administered by TIAA-CREF. Employees may choose among various investment options available to plan participants.

General employees contribute 5% of their annual covered salary and employers contribute between 1% and 1.5% of annual covered salary, depending on the employee's total years of service as of June 30, 2012. Employee contributions are immediately vested while employer contributions and any investment earnings thereon are vested after three years of contributory service. Benefit terms and contributions required under the plan by both the employee and employer are established by the General Laws, which are subject to amendment by the General Assembly.

Amounts in the defined contribution plan are available to participants in accordance with Internal Revenue Service guidelines for such plans.

The Town of Barrington recognized pension expense of \$87,267 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021.

The System issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for plans administered by the System. This report may be obtained at <a href="http://www.ersri.org">http://www.ersri.org</a>.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

# D. AGGREGATE PENSION AMOUNTS REPORTED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Deferred Outflows of Resources – Pensions	Deferred Inflows of Resources – Pensions	Net Pension Asset	Net Pension Liability	Pension Expense	
Employees'						
Retirement System Plan	\$8,009,342	\$3,384,991	\$ -	\$44,133,614	\$7,604,348	
Teachers' Survivor						
Benefits Plan	1,310,535	1,682,355	5,499,932	-	(178,157)	
General Employees						
Plan	2,520,534	385,275	-	7,026,461	1,762,320	
Police Officers						
Plan	1,045,113	652,596	-	5,769,534	707,483	
Fire 20-Year Service Plan	422,636			4,186,567	359,219	
Fire 25-Year	422,030	-	-	4,180,307	339,219	
Service Plan	492,370	303,725		698,311	367,400	
Total	\$13,800,530	\$6,408,942	\$5,499,932	\$61,814,487	\$10,622,613	

## **NOTE 16 – RESTATEMENTS**

The Town reported the following restatement in the Government-Wide, Governmental Funds and Fiduciary Funds financial statements:

	Governmental Activities	General Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Private- Purpose Trust Funds
Net position/fund balances June 30, 2020, as previously reported Adoption of GASB Statement No. 84:	\$43,470,929	\$ 25,010,824	\$ 8,488,037	\$ 5,210,735
Private-purpose trust funds and agency funds reclassified to governmental funds based on implementation of GASB Statement No. 84	522,097	148,960	373,137	(98,128)
Net position/fund balances June 30, 2020, as restated	\$43,993,026	\$ 25,159,784	\$ 8,861,174	\$ 5,112,607

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021

#### **NOTE 17 – UNCERTAINTIES**

The United States and State of Rhode Island declared a State of Emergency in March 2020 due to the global Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) pandemic. In the weeks and months following the declaration, precautionary measures to slow the spread of the virus were ordered that have affected the Town's operations in fiscal year 2021. The length of time these measures will be in place and the extent of any future financial impact to the Town are unknown at this time.

## REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Required supplementary information includes financial information and disclosures that are required by the GASB but are not considered a part of the basic financial statements. Such information includes:

Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios – OPEB Plan

Schedule of Town Contributions - OPEB Plan

Schedule of Investment Returns - OPEB Plan

Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios – Pension Plans

**Schedule of Town Contributions – Pension Plans** 

**Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund** 

In addition, the notes to the required supplementary information are included to provide information that is essential to a user's understanding of the required supplementary information.

Required Supplementary Information
Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plan
Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability (Asset) and Related Ratios (1)
"Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2021 2020 2019		2018	2017	2016
Total OPEB liability:						
Service cost	\$ 268,350	\$ 265,229	\$ 280,508	\$ 351,633	\$ 458,081	\$ 478,396
Interest	832,572	817,113	753,204	706,746	569,415	587,952
Changes of benefit terms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Differences between expected and actual experience	(1,226,879)	(76,848)	(619,447)	(62,064)	(1,006,063)	(148,098)
Changes of assumptions	2,056,625	(119,745)	675,570	(1,585,142)	55,591	(87,740)
Benefits payments	(621,354)	(795,694)	(802,814)	(1,080,265)	(1,411,169)	(1,625,536)
Net change in total OPEB liability	1,309,314	90,055	287,021	(1,669,092)	(1,334,145)	(795,026)
Total OPEB liability - beginning	12,221,029	12,130,974	11,843,953	13,513,045	14,847,190	15,642,216
Total OPEB liability - ending (a)	\$ 13,530,343	\$ 12,221,029	\$12,130,974	\$ 11,843,953	\$ 13,513,045	\$ 14,847,190
Plan fiduciary net position:						
Contributions - employer	\$ 979,300	\$ 1,382,277	\$ 1,002,814	\$ 1,355,265	\$ 4,622,391	\$ 1,988,829
Net investment income	4,571,241	644,877	855,225	903,647	821,890	382,591
Benefits payments	(621,354)	(795,694)	(802,814)	(1,080,265)	(1,377,420)	(1,584,828)
Administrative expense	-	(9,500)		(10,000)	-	-
Other	-	-	_	-	-	-
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	4,929,187	1,221,960	1,055,225	1,168,647	4,066,861	786,592
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning	14,839,117	13,617,157	12,561,932	11,393,285	7,326,424	6,539,832
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$ 19,768,304	\$ 14,839,117	\$ 13,617,157	\$ 12,561,932	\$ 11,393,285	\$ 7,326,424
Town's net OPEB liability (asset) - ending (a) - (b)	\$ (6,237,961)	\$ (2,618,088)	\$ (1,486,183)	\$ (717,979)	\$ 2,119,760	\$ 7,520,766
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the	146 1007	121 420/	112.250	106.069/	94.210/	40.250/
total OPEB liability	146.10%	121.42%	112.25%	106.06%	84.31%	49.35%
Covered-employee payroll	\$ 25,724,748	\$ 23,311,000	\$ 22,853,867	\$ 28,472,000	\$ 27,913,968	\$ 26,536,823
Net OPEB liability (asset) as a percentage of covered-employee payroll	-24.25%	-11.23%	-6.50%	-2.52%	7.59%	28.34%

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

The notes to the required supplementary information are an integral part of this schedule.

#### Required Supplementary Information - Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plan Schedule of Town Contributions (1) (2) ''Unaudited''

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	
OPEB Plan Actuarially determined contribution	\$ -	\$ 145,463	\$ 223,391	\$ 495,897	
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	979,300	1,382,277	1,002,814	1,355,265	
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ (979,300)	\$ (1,236,814)	\$ (779,423)	\$ (859,368)	
Covered-employee payroll	\$ 25,724,748	\$ 23,311,000	\$ 22,853,867	\$ 28,472,000	
Contributions as a percentage of covered-employee payroll	3.81%	5.93%	4.39%	4.76%	

This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

Actuarially determined contributions were not calculated prior to fiscal year 2018.

## Required Supplementary Information - Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plan Schedule of Investment Returns (1) "Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
OPEB Plan Annual money-weighted rate of retur	n.					
net of investment expense	30.86%	4.71%	6.95%	8.46%	12.57%	8.24%

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

Required Supplementary Information Employees' Retirement System Pension Plan Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability (1) "Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
Town's proportion of the net pension liability	1.38133127%	1.39393155%	1.39662637%	1.38645754%	1.47952730%	1.45104490%	1.38096816%
Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 44,133,614	\$ 44,477,132	\$ 44,374,286	\$ 43,730,070	\$ 44,142,844	\$ 39,947,305	\$ 33,612,770
State's proportionate share of the net pension liability associated with the Town	32,792,356	33,317,978	33,100,030	33,049,427	30,231,366	27,290,745	23,049,825
Total	\$ 76,925,970	\$ 77,795,110	\$ 77,474,316	\$ 76,779,497	\$ 74,374,210	\$ 67,238,050	\$ 56,662,595
Town's covered payroll	\$ 26,025,691	\$ 25,871,720	\$ 25,208,305	\$ 24,597,086	\$ 24,206,153	\$ 23,578,406	\$ 22,949,497
Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	169.58%	171.91%	176.03%	177.79%	182.36%	169.42%	146.46%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	54.30%	54.60%	54.30%	54.00%	54.06%	57.55%	61.40%

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

Required Supplementary Information
Teachers' Survivor Benefit Pension Plan
Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Asset (1)
"Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
Town's proportion of the net pension asset	4.63099271%	4.61013799%	4.62689147%	4.57354091%	4.82347994%	4.70940989%	4.66472449%
Town's proportionate share of the net pension asset	\$ 5,499,932	\$ 5,230,011	\$ 4,128,543	\$ 3,783,526	\$ 4,802,830	\$ 4,396,495	\$ 5,799,218
Town's covered payroll	\$ 26,025,691	\$ 25,871,720	\$ 25,203,817	\$ 24,593,455	\$ 24,313,832	\$ 23,551,339	\$ 22,949,997
Town's proportionate share of the net pension asset as a percentage of its covered payroll	21.13%	20.22%	16.38%	15.38%	19.75%	18.67%	25.27%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	153.10%	150.20%	137.40%	136.10%	137.00%	146.60%	173.30%

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

## Required Supplementary Information General Employees Pension Plan

Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability (Asset) and Related Ratios (1)
"Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
Total pension liability:							
Service cost	\$ 726,481	\$ 742,762	\$ 746,407	\$ 704,980	\$ 685,330	\$ 699,571	\$ 705,686
Interest	2,898,689	2,769,719	2,665,874	2,651,417	2,561,396	2,381,850	2,304,286
Changes of benefit terms	-	-	-	-	-	497,518	
Differences between expected and actual experience	92,583	758,667	358,288	(227,422)	20,513	776,488	
Changes of assumptions	(440,476)	-	-	1,745,675	-	-	(126,00
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(2,472,911)	(2,368,243)	(2,202,264)	(2,125,085)	(2,028,477)	(1,880,245)	(1,813,18
Net change in total pension liability	804,366	1,902,905	1,568,305	2,749,565	1,238,762	2,475,182	1,070,780
Total pension liability - beginning	42,283,057	40,380,152	38,811,847	36,062,282	34,823,520	32,348,338	31,277,558
Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$ 43,087,423	\$ 42,283,057	\$ 40,380,152	\$ 38,811,847	\$ 36,062,282	\$ 34,823,520	\$ 32,348,338
Plan fiduciary net position:							
Contributions - employer	\$ 840,617	\$ 737,302	\$ 692,958	\$ 706,278	\$ 633,228	\$ 638,675	\$ 579,790
Contributions - employee	212,463	220,949	232,504	247,796	238,810	152,118	146,64
Net investment income	1,316,511	2,253,039	2,638,717	3,600,945	(10,984)	769,963	4,422,370
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(2,472,911)	(2,368,243)	(2,202,264)	(2,125,085)	(2,028,477)	(1,880,245)	(1,813,18
Administrative expense	(36,273)	(35,220)	(35,128)	(34,020)	(29,549)	(29,440)	(27,69)
Other	128,974	-	28,661	(133,343)	(12,385)	221	176,34
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	(10,619)	807,827	1,355,448	2,262,571	(1,209,357)	(348,708)	3,484,270
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning	36,071,581	35,263,754	33,908,306	31,645,735	32,855,092	33,203,800	29,719,524
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$ 36,060,962	\$ 36,071,581	\$ 35,263,754	\$ 33,908,306	\$ 31,645,735	\$ 32,855,092	\$ 33,203,800
Town's net pension liability (asset) - ending (a) - (b)	\$ 7,026,461	\$ 6,211,476	\$ 5,116,398	\$ 4,903,541	\$ 4,416,547	\$ 1,968,428	\$ (855,462
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the							
total pension liability	83.69%	85.31%	87.33%	87.37%	87.75%	94.35%	102.649
Covered payroll	\$ 8,331,204	\$ 8,153,257	\$ 7,948,956	\$ 7,789,833	\$ 7,449,242	\$ 7,604,029	\$ 7,327,993
Net pension liability as a percentage of							

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

# Required Supplementary Information Police Officers Pension Plan Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios (1) "Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
Total pension liability:							
Service cost	\$ 395,200	\$ 365,399	\$ 343,804	\$ 306,586	\$ 273,863	\$ 265,468	\$ 242,730
Interest	1,127,455	1,097,697	1,063,493	1,028,513	988,506	922,625	894,790
Changes of benefit terms	-	-	-	-	-	476,503	-
Differences between expected and actual experience	(332,191)	(327,739)	(193,790)	130,907	9,590	(52,650)	-
Changes of assumptions	(116,532)	-	-	737,201	-	-	(86,127)
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(725,977)	(724,303)	(747,045)	(738,073)	(771,715)	(703,764)	(679,475)
Net change in total pension liability	347,955	411,054	466,462	1,465,134	500,244	908,182	371,918
Total pension liability - beginning	16,271,894	15,860,840	15,394,378	13,929,244	13,429,000	12,520,818	12,148,900
Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$ 16,619,849	\$ 16,271,894	\$ 15,860,840	\$ 15,394,378	\$ 13,929,244	\$ 13,429,000	\$ 12,520,818
Plan fiduciary net position:							
Contributions - employer	\$ 681,914	\$ 618,778	\$ 515,623	\$ 506,508	\$ 450,631	\$ 460,023	\$ 384,906
Contributions - employee	193,727	177,809	168,325	165,377	152,386	127,810	118,637
Net investment income	396,122	644,305	719,017	951,795	(2,807)	193,693	1,091,489
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(725,977)	(724,303)	(747,045)	(738,073)	(771,715)	(703,764)	(679,475)
Administrative expense	(10,914)	(10,072)	(9,572)	(8,992)	(7,550)	(7,774)	(6,835)
Other	-	-	-	(21)	(1)	1	1
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	534,872	706,517	646,348	876,594	(179,056)	69,989	908,723
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning	10,315,443	9,608,926	8,962,578	8,085,984	8,265,040	8,195,051	7,286,328
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$ 10,850,315	\$ 10,315,443	\$ 9,608,926	\$ 8,962,578	\$ 8,085,984	\$ 8,265,040	\$ 8,195,051
Town's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)	\$ 5,769,534	\$ 5,956,451	\$ 6,251,914	\$ 6,431,800	\$ 5,843,260	\$ 5,163,960	\$ 4,325,767
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the							
total pension liability	65.29%	63.39%	60.58%	58.22%	58.05%	61.55%	65.45%
Covered payroll	\$ 1,937,254	\$ 1,778,099	\$ 1,673,012	\$ 1,629,911	\$ 1,511,384	\$ 1,569,888	\$ 1,455,218
Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll	297.82%	334.99%	373.69%	394.61%	386.62%	328.94%	297.26%

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

Required Supplementary Information Fire 20-Year Service Pension Plan Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios (I) "Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
Total pension liability:							
Service cost	\$ 16,056	\$ 13,115	\$ 15,319	\$ 13,362	\$ -	\$ 28,162	\$ 28,509
Interest	659,367	669,116	676,926	710,317	711,074	695,981	701,001
Changes of benefit terms	-	-	-	-	-	124,690	-
Differences between expected and actual experience	(202,114)	(34,506)	(7,081)	(324,278)	83,890	160,851	-
Changes of assumptions	186,671	-	-	607,050	-	-	(3,877)
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(784,853)	(792,057)	(799,228)	(816,675)	(806,783)	(781,942)	(802,846)
Net change in total pension liability	(124,873)	(144,332)	(114,064)	189,776	(11,819)	227,742	(77,213)
Total pension liability - beginning	9,803,933	9,948,265	10,062,329	9,872,553	9,884,372	9,656,630	9,733,843
Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$ 9,679,060	\$ 9,803,933	\$ 9,948,265	\$10,062,329	\$ 9,872,553	\$9,884,372	\$9,656,630
Plan fiduciary net position:							
Contributions - employer	\$ 290,396	\$ 270,043	\$ 269,105	\$ 253,598	\$ 101,191	\$ 89,279	\$ 45,738
Contributions - employee	7,039	6,874	6,743	6,611	11,203	10,840	11,295
Net investment income	200,520	361,327	444,806	640,246	(2,066)	155,918	957,004
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(784,853)	(792,057)	(799,228)	(816,675)	(806,783)	(781,942)	(802,846)
Administrative expense	(5,525)	(5,648)	(5,921)	(6,049)	(5,557)	(6,269)	(5,993)
Other	(1)	-	(1)	(14)	-	23	1
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	(292,424)	(159,461)	(84,496)	77,717	(702,012)	(532,151)	205,199
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning	5,784,917	5,944,378	6,028,874	5,951,157	6,653,169	7,185,320	6,980,121
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$ 5,492,493	\$ 5,784,917	\$ 5,944,378	\$ 6,028,874	\$ 5,951,157	\$6,653,169	\$7,185,320
Town's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)	\$ 4,186,567	\$ 4,019,016	\$ 4,003,887	\$ 4,033,455	\$ 3,921,396	\$3,231,203	\$2,471,310
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the		<b>7</b> 0.040	<b>-0</b>			<b>77.04</b> 04	
total pension liability	56.75%	59.01%	59.75%	59.92%	60.28%	67.31%	74.41%
Covered payroll	\$ 70,390	\$ 68,737	\$ 67,427	\$ 66,114	\$ 110,035	\$ 135,786	\$ 140,025
Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll	5947.67%	5846.95%	5938.11%	6100.76%	3563.77%	2379.63%	1764.91%

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

The notes to the required supplementary information are an integral part of this schedule.

Required Supplementary Information
Fire 25-Year Service Pension Plan
Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios (1)
"Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
Total pension liability:							
Service cost	\$ 370,083	\$ 349,190	\$ 327,032	\$ 254,407	\$ 231,367	\$ 200,418	\$ 189,073
Interest	329,254	292,447	253,056	218,001	194,441	161,859	147,021
Changes of benefit terms	-	-	-	-	-	183,083	-
Differences between expected and actual experience	(89,175)	(58,673)	26,701	(32,162)	(68,089)	(71,555)	-
Changes of assumptions	(45,996)	-	-	286,947	-	-	(57,824
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(79,873)	(55,324)	(54,944)	(55,247)	(54,967)	(54,742)	(117,467
Net change in total pension liability	484,293	527,640	551,845	671,946	302,752	419,063	160,803
Total pension liability - beginning	4,558,527	4,030,887	3,479,042	2,807,096	2,504,344	2,085,281	1,924,478
Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$ 5,042,820	\$ 4,558,527	\$ 4,030,887	\$ 3,479,042	\$ 2,807,096	\$ 2,504,344	\$ 2,085,281
Plan fiduciary net position:							
Contributions - employer	\$ 198,502	\$ 141,680	\$ 134,888	\$ 126,090	\$ 121,615	\$ 118,324	\$ 106,355
Contributions - employee	189,591	178,888	168,400	148,341	133,919	101,015	95,814
Net investment income	158,609	250,020	261,264	317,038	(854)	53,029	272,678
Benefits payments, including refunds of member contributions	(79,873)	(55,324)	(54,944)	(55,247)	(54,967)	(54,742)	(117,467
Administrative expense	(4,370)	(3,908)	(3,478)	(2,995)	(2,306)	(2,124)	(1,708
Other	(120,830)	1	-	(8,045)	(=,= = = )	1	(2,7.0)
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	341,629	511,357	506,130	525,182	197,407	215,503	355,671
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning	4,002,880	3,491,523	2,985,393	2,460,211	2,262,804	2,047,301	1,691,630
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$ 4,344,509	\$ 4,002,880	\$ 3,491,523	\$ 2,985,393	\$ 2,460,211	\$ 2,262,804	\$ 2,047,301
Town's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)	\$ 698,311	\$ 555,647	\$ 539,364	\$ 493,649	\$ 346,885	\$ 241,540	\$ 37,980
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the							
total pension liability	86.15%	87.81%	86.62%	85.81%	87.64%	90.36%	98.189
Covered payroll	\$ 1,895,915	\$ 1,788,884	\$ 1,683,996	\$ 1,484,287	\$ 1,346,722	\$ 1,264,467	\$ 1,195,909
Net pension liability as a percentage of							

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

The notes to the required supplementary information are an integral part of this schedule.

Required Supplementary Information - Pension Plans Schedule of Town Contributions (1) "Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015
Employees' Retirement System Plan Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 3,956,278	\$ 3,704,613	\$ 3,510,164	\$ 3,366,722	\$ 3,266,223	\$ 3,359,854	\$ 3,161,867
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	3,956,278	3,704,613	3,510,164	3,366,722	3,266,223	3,359,854	3,161,867
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Covered payroll	\$ 27,032,566	\$ 26,025,691	\$ 25,871,720	\$ 25,208,305	\$ 24,597,086	\$ 24,206,153	\$ 23,578,406
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	14.64%	14.23%	13.57%	13.36%	13.28%	13.88%	13.41%
<u>Teachers' Survivor Benefit Plan</u> Statutorily determined contribution	\$ 35,072	\$ 34,536	\$ 34,385	\$ 34,426	\$ 26,979	\$ 30,980	\$ 28,416
Contributions in relation to the statutorily determined contribution	35,072	34,536	34,385	34,426	26,979	30,980	28,416
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Covered payroll	\$ 27,012,582	\$ 26,025,691	\$ 25,871,720	\$ 25,203,817	\$ 24,593,455	\$ 24,313,832	\$ 23,551,339
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	0.13%	0.13%	0.13%	0.14%	0.11%	0.13%	0.12%
<u>General Employees Plan</u> Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 946,045	\$ 840,617	\$ 737,302	\$ 692,958	\$ 706,278	\$ 633,228	\$ 638,675
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	946,045	840,617	737,302	692,958	706,278	633,228	638,675
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Covered payroll	\$ 8,553,764	\$ 8,331,204	\$ 8,153,257	\$ 7,948,956	\$ 7,789,833	\$ 7,449,242	\$ 7,604,029
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	11.06%	10.09%	9.04%	8.72%	9.07%	8.50%	8.40%
<u>Police Officers Plan</u> Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 683,072	\$ 681,914	\$ 618,778	\$ 515,623	\$ 506,508	\$ 450,631	\$ 460,023
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	683,072	681,914	618,778	515,623	506,508	450,631	460,023
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Covered payroll	\$ 1,939,994	\$ 1,937,254	\$ 1,778,099	\$ 1,673,012	\$ 1,629,911	\$ 1,511,384	\$ 1,569,888
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	35.21%	35.20%	34.80%	30.82%	31.08%	29.82%	29.30%

<sup>(</sup> $\it{I}$ ) This schedule is intended to show 10 years - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

Required Supplementary Information - Pension Plans Schedule of Town Contributions (1) "Unaudited"

Fiscal Year	2021	2020	_	2019	2018	_	2017	2016	 2015
Fire 20-Year Service Plan Actuarially determined contribution	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ 101,191	\$ 89,279
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	310,491	290,396		270,043	269,105		253,598	101,191	89,279
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ (310,491)	\$ (290,396)	\$	(270,043)	\$ (269,105)	\$	(253,598)	\$ 	\$ 
Covered payroll	\$ 5,562	\$ 70,390	\$	68,737	\$ 67,427	\$	66,114	\$ 110,035	\$ 135,786
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	5582.36%	412.55%		392.86%	399.11%		383.58%	91.96%	65.75%
<u>Fire 25-Year Service Plan</u> Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 208,591	\$ 198,502	\$	141,680	\$ 134,888	\$	126,090	\$ 121,615	\$ 118,324
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	208,591	198,502		141,680	134,888		126,090	121,615	118,324
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ 	\$ _	\$		\$ 	\$	_	\$ _	\$ 
Covered payroll	\$ 1,951,276	\$ 1,895,915	\$	1,788,884	\$ 1,683,996	\$	1,484,287	\$ 1,346,722	\$ 1,264,467
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	10.69%	10.47%		7.92%	8.01%		8.49%	9.03%	9.36%

<sup>(1)</sup> This schedule is intended to show  $10~{\rm years}$  - additional information will be presented as it becomes available.

## Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual General Fund

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budgeted	Amounts	Actual Amounts	Variance With Final Budget
	Original	Final	(Budgetary Basis)	Positive (Negative)
Revenues				
General property taxes	\$ 66,730,400	\$ 66,730,400	\$ 66,997,093	\$ 266,693
Intergovernmental revenues	220,942	220,942	208,380	(12,562)
Investment and interest income	180,000	180,000	277,036	97,036
Other local revenue	1,432,626	1,432,626	1,877,285	444,659
State aid and grants	7,602,035	7,602,035	9,171,930	1,569,895
Rescue service fees	400,000	400,000	400,000	-
Miscellaneous	155,540	155,540	245,276	89,736
Total revenues	76,721,543	76,721,543	79,177,000	2,455,457
Expenditures				
Current: Legislative, judicial and general administrative:				
Town council	33,700	33,700	37,102	(3,402)
Town manager	214,870	214,870	223,103	(8,233)
Town clerk	252,622	252,622	256,509	(3,887)
Finance	383,793	383,793	375,488	8,305
Computer operations	170,298	170,298	162,099	8,199
Tax assessor	156,652	156,652	120,196	36,456
Town solicitor	203,500	203,500	199,797	3,703
Judge of probate	6,324	6,324	· <u>-</u>	6,324
Planning, building and resiliency	301,170	301,170	299,747	1,423
Human resources	66,035	66,035	62,372	3,663
Animal control	7,000	7,000	6,472	528
Board of canvassers	33,477	33,477	26,199	7,278
Insurance	441,209	441,209	435,154	6,055
	2,270,650	2,270,650	2,204,238	66,412
Public safety:	2 (02 442	2 (02 442	2 (10 227	(15.995)
Fire department	2,603,442	2,603,442	2,619,327	(15,885)
Police department	2,981,411	2,981,411	2,836,442	144,969
Sealer of weights and measure	2,132	2,132	40.650	2,132
Harbor control	47,050	47,050	49,650	(2,600)
	5,634,035	5,634,035	5,505,419	128,616
Public works	2,502,011	2,502,011	2,491,352	10,659
Refuse collection contract	977,471	977,471	961,415	16,056
Agency support	5,500	5,500	5,500	
Personnel charges:				
Social security and medicare	747,000	747,000	699,149	47,851
Pensions	1,768,000	1,768,000	1,732,633	35,367
Compensated absences	35,000	35,000	90,767	(55,767)
Medical and dental coverage	2,015,000	2,015,000	2,010,025	4,975
Unemployment insurance	7,500	7,500	22,285	(14,785)
	4,572,500	4,572,500	4,554,859	17,641
	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>	(6 1 1)

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Continued) General Fund

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budgeted .	Amounts	Actual Amounts	Variance With Final Budget
	Original	Final	(Budgetary Basis)	Positive (Negative)
Public library	1,261,345	1,261,345	1,249,781	11,564
Recreation department	152,150	152,150	138,312	13,838
Adult enrichment center	118,224	118,224	114,346	3,878
Government utilities: Town hall Peck center Public safety	85,000 96,000 143,500 324,500	85,000 96,000 143,500 324,500	99,097 106,039 156,966 362,102	(14,097) (10,039) (13,466) (37,602)
Capital items	3,200	3,200	3,286	(86)
Miscellaneous	14,500	14,500	10,159	4,341
Debt service: Principal on bonded debt Interest on bonded debt	5,959,334 2,982,820 8,942,154	5,959,334 2,982,820 8,942,154	5,958,333 2,982,611 8,940,944	1,001 209 1,210
Debt stabilization			1,154,056	(1,154,056)
Public schools appropriation	48,208,708	48,208,708	48,208,708	
Total expenditures	74,986,948	74,986,948	75,904,477	(917,529)
Excess of revenues over expenditures before other financing uses	1,734,595	1,734,595	3,272,523	1,537,928
Other financing uses Transfers to other funds: Capital project funds Total other financing uses	(1,734,595) (1,734,595)	(1,734,595) (1,734,595)	(1,734,595) (1,734,595)	<u> </u>
Net change in fund balance	\$ -	\$ -	1,537,928	\$ 1,537,928
Fund balance, beginning of year (budgetary basis)			19,653,878	
Fund balance, end of year (budgetary basis)			\$ 21,191,806	

The notes to the required supplementary information are an integral part of this schedule.

#### **NOTE 1 – OPEB PLAN**

The actuarial methods and assumptions used to calculate the total OPEB liability are described in Note 11 to the financial statements.

The net OPEB liability (asset) amount presented for each fiscal year was determined as of the fiscal year-end.

The schedules are intended to present ten years of data. Additional years of data will be presented as they become available.

#### **Actuarially Determined Contributions:**

The following actuarial methods and assumptions were used to determine contribution amounts reported in that schedule:

- Actuarial cost method Entry Age Normal
- Amortization method Level percentage of payroll, open
- Amortization period 30 years
- Asset valuation method market value
- Inflation 3%
- Investment rate of return 7%
- Salary increases 2%
- Mortality 2010 Public Sector Retirement Plans Mortality table for general/safety/teacher employee populations with MP-2020 improvement scale (prior valuation 2010 Public Sector Retirement Plans Mortality table for general/safety/teacher employee populations with MP-2019 improvement scale)
- $\bullet$  Health care cost trend rate -5.50% per year graded down by the Getzen model to an ultimate rate of 4.04% per year

#### **NOTE 2 – PENSION PLANS**

The net pension liability (asset) amounts presented as of the June 30, 2021 were determined as part of actuarial valuations performed as of June 30, 2019 and rolled forward to June 30, 2020, the measurement date. Additional information, including actuarial methods and assumptions, is presented in Note 15 A, B, and C to the financial statements.

The net pension liability (asset) amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the June 30 measurement date prior to the fiscal year-end.

The following summarizes the more significant changes in assumptions and benefits and were reflected in the determination of the net pension liability (asset) as of the:

#### June 30, 2020 measurement date -

- Updated the underlying mortality tables from the RP-2014 set of tables to the public sector-based PUB (10) tables.
- Increased slightly the probabilities of turnover.
- Decreased slightly the probabilities of retirement.
- Modified slightly the probabilities of disability, including adding material incidence of disability for members in the age ranges that historically have been eligible to retire but under prospective provisions are not.

#### June 30, 2017 measurement date -

- Decreased the general inflation assumption from 2.75% to 2.50%.
- Decreased the nominal investment return assumption from 7.50% to 7.00%.
- Decreased the general wage growth assumption from 3.25% to 3.00%.
- Decreased salary increase assumptions.
- Updated the post-retirement mortality tables to variants of the RP-2014 table. For the improvement scale, update to the ultimate rates of the MP-2016 projection scale.

#### June 30, 2015 measurement date -

The net pension liability for the ERS and MERS plans reflects changes in benefits resulting from the settlement of litigation challenging the various pension reform measures enacted in previous years by the General Assembly. The final settlement approved by the Court on July 8, 2015 also included enactment of the pension settlement provisions by the General Assembly. These amended benefit provisions are summarized below:

- Employees with more than 20 years of service at July 1, 2012 will increase their employee contribution rates to 11% for state employees and municipal general employees will contribute 8.25% (9.25% for units with a COLA provision) and participate solely in the defined benefit plan going forward service credit accruals will increase from 1% to 2% per year.
- Members are eligible to retire upon the attainment of: age 65 with 30 years of service, 64 with 31 years of service, 63 with 32 years of service, or 62 with 33 years of service.

Members may retire earlier if their RIRSA date is earlier or are eligible under a transition rule.

- MERS public safety employees may retire at age 50 with 25 years of service, or any age with 27 years of service. MERS public safety employees will contribute 9.00% (10.00% for units with a COLA provision).
- Employees with more than 10 but less than 20 years of service at July 1, 2012 will receive an increased employer contribution to the defined contribution plan. Also, members who earn less than \$35,000 per year will not be required to pay the administrative fees to the defined contribution plan.
- Members who retired from a COLA eligible plan before July 1, 2012 will receive a onetime cost of living adjustment of 2% of the first \$25,000 paid as soon as administratively possible.
- Retirees as of June 30, 2015 will receive two \$500 stipends; the interim cost of living increases will occur at 4 year rather than 5 year intervals.
- The COLA formula was adjusted to: 50% of the COLA is calculated by taking the previous 5-year average investment return, less 5.5% (5yr Return 5.5%, with a maximum of 4%) and 50% calculated using previous year's CPI-U (maximum of 3%) for a total maximum COLA of 3.5%. This COLA is calculated on the first \$25,855, effective 01/01/16, and indexed as of that date as well. (The indexing formula is run annually regardless of funding level each year.)
- Minor adjustments were made to the actuarial reduction for employees choosing to retire early.

The employee and employer contribution rates for the Teachers' Survivors Benefit Plan were applied to the first \$11,500 of member salary for fiscal year 2018. In fiscal year 2017 and prior years, the rate was applied to salary up to \$9,600.

Employers participating in the Employees' Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 36-10-2, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year. Employers participating in the Teachers' Survivors Benefit Plan contribute at a rate established by RI General Laws, 16-16-35. Employers participating in the Municipal Employees' Retirement System are required by RI General Laws, Section 45-21-42, to contribute an actuarially determined contribution rate each year.

The schedules are intended to present ten years of data. Additional years of data will be presented as they become available.

Notes to Required Supplementary Information June 30, 2021

#### NOTE 3 - BUDGETARY DATA AND BUDGETARY COMPLIANCE

In accordance with the Barrington Home Rule Charter, the Town has formally established budgetary accounting control for its General Fund. The General Fund is subject to an annual operating budget approved by the taxpayers at the Annual Financial Town Meeting. The annual operating budget's appropriation amounts are supported by revenue estimates and take into account the elimination of accumulated deficits and the reappropriation of accumulated surpluses to the extent necessary. The General Fund operating budget is in conformance with the legally enacted budgetary basis, which is not in conformance with generally accepted accounting principles. The accompanying budgetary comparison schedule is reflected on the budgetary basis. The difference between the budgetary basis and generally accepted accounting principles is explained below.

Appropriations in addition to those contained in the annual operating budget require approval by the taxpayers at a Financial Town Meeting. Amendments to the operating budgets that do not result in additional appropriations may be made within departments by means of a transfer. The Town Manager has authority to make such transfers within departments. Transfers made outside the departmental level require approval by the Town Council. The level on which General Fund expenditures may not legally exceed appropriations is at the fund level.

Explanation of Differences between Budgetary Revenues and Other Financing Sources and Expenditures and Other Financing Uses and GAAP Revenues and Other Financing Sources and Expenditures and Other Financing Uses

Revenues and Other Financing Sources	General Fund
Actual amounts (budgetary basis)	\$79,177,000
Differences – budget to GAAP: The pension contributions made to the Employees Retirement System by the State on behalf of the Town of Barrington are not reported as budgetary revenue, but are a current year revenue for financial	
reporting purposes.	2,981,576
Unbudgeted revenues not included for budgetary purposes, but included for financial reporting purposes.	7,019,929
Total revenues and other financing sources as reported in the statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund	\$89,178,505
balances – governmental funds	Ψον,170,505

Expenditures and Other Financing Uses	General Fund
Actual amounts (budgetary basis)	\$77,639,072
Differences – budget to GAAP: Encumbrances for supplies and equipment ordered but not received are reported in the year the order is placed for budgetary purposes, but in the year the supplies or equipment are received for financial reporting purposes.	30,899
Unbudgeted expenditures not included for budgetary purposes, but is included for financial reporting purposes.	6,894,460
The pension contributions made to the Employees Retirement System by the State on behalf of the Town of Barrington are not reported as a budgetary expenditure, but are a current year expenditure for financial reporting purposes.	2,981,576
Total expenditures and other financing uses as reported in the statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances – governmental funds	\$87,546,007

## OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

The information provided herein contains schedules which the Town deems necessary to provide additional disclosures.

#### THIS SECTION CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING:

Combining Fund Financial Statements for Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Other Supplementary Information

#### COMBINING FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS-NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

## THE FOLLOWING FUNDS OF THE TOWN ARE REPORTED IN THIS SECTION:

Special Revenue Funds
are used to account for
resources allocated to specific
purposes. A Special Revenue fund
continues in existence as long as governmental
resources are allocated to its specific purposes.

**School Restricted Fund** - was established to account for the receipt and disbursement of State and Federal grants for education.

**Food Service Fund** - was established to account for the fees and federal reimbursements and related expenditures for the School's food service program.

**Cemetery Fund** – was established to account for monies donated for the Town cemetery and for revenue from the sale of cemetery lots.

**Public Safety Donations** - was established to account for donations from citizens to be used for the benefit of public safety employees.

**10% Computer-Tech Fund** - was established to account for fees collected to fund expenditures for technology in the Town Clerk's Office.

**Substance Abuse Grant and Substance Abuse Regional** - were established to account for the Federal Substance Abuse Block Grant and related private contributions.

**Bicentennial** - was established to account for money remaining from 1988 and for future use in connection with the tricentennial celebration.

**Historical Records Fund** - was established to account for monies set aside for the maintenance of historical records.

**Community Development Block Grant** - was established to account for the Community Development Block Grant receipts and disbursements.

**Dialer Program** – was established to account for a private grant for senior and disabled residents of the town.

Partnership for Success Grant, Tobacco Grant and Opioid Response Grant - were established to account for Federal grants to establish and strengthen collaboration among communities and reduce substance abuse among youth.

Land Easement Fund - was established in accordance with conservation easements.

**Grants Fund** - was established to account for Town, Federal and State grants.

**Miscellaneous Funds** - was established to account for various State and private grants earmarked for a specific project or program.

The Capital Projects Funds
account for all resources used for the acquisition
and/or construction of capital items by the Town and School
except those financed by the Proprietary Fund Types or Trust Funds.

The Permanent Funds
account for all resources that are legally
restricted to the extent that only earnings, and not
principal, may be used for purposes that support Town programs.

**L.R. Peck Schoolhouse** - was established to account for monies donated by the Peck family to support the maintenance of the library building.

**Cemetery Perpetual Fund** - was established to set aside 20% of the revenue from the sale of cemetery lots mandated by State statute.

Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

	Special Revenue Funds													
. COVIDO	School Restricted	Food Service	Cemetery Fund	Public Safety Donations	Partnership for Success Grant	10% Computer Tech								
ASSETS Cash	\$ 487,284	\$ 171,650	\$ -	\$ 55,977	\$ -	\$ -								
Investments	\$ 407,204	\$ 171,030	3,199,252	\$ 33,911	Ф -	Ф -								
Due from federal and state governments	385,797	100,351	3,199,232	_	32,853	-								
Due from other funds	154,867	76,424	_	_	52,655	126,943								
Other receivables	3,556	70,424	_	_	_	120,743								
Prepaid expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Total assets	\$ 1,031,504	\$ 348,425	\$ 3,199,252	\$ 55,977	\$ 32,853	\$ 126,943								
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities														
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ 21,411	\$ 90,433	\$ 15,120	\$ -	\$ 433	\$ -								
Due to other funds	517,538		208,525	12,709	32,853									
Total liabilities	538,949	90,433	223,645	12,709	33,286									
Fund balances														
Nonspendable:														
Peck House building maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Cemetery perpetual care	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Prepaid expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Restricted for:														
Cemeteries and burial grounds	-	-	2,975,607	-	-	-								
Education programs	492,555	257,992	-	42.269	-	-								
Public safety programs Historical records preservation	-	-	-	43,268	-	126,943								
Community service programs	-	_	-	_	-	120,943								
Other programs	_	_	_	_	_	_								
Committed for:														
Capital projects	_	_	_	_	_	_								
Unassigned	_	_	_	_	(433)	_								
Total fund balances	492,555	257,992	2,975,607	43,268	(433)	126,943								
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 1,031,504	\$ 348,425	\$ 3,199,252	\$ 55,977	\$ 32,853	\$ 126,943								

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

	Special Revenue Funds												
	Substance Abuse Grant	Substance Abuse Regional	Bicentennial	Historical Records	Community Development Block Grant	Dialer Program							
ASSETS													
Cash	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,164	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -							
Investments	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Due from federal and state governments	-	21,289	-	-	5,750	- 10.570							
Due from other funds	20,297	-	-	62,108	-	10,578							
Other receivables	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Prepaid expenditures		<u> </u>											
Total assets	\$ 20,297	\$ 21,289	\$ 1,164	\$ 62,108	\$ 5,750	\$ 10,578							
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities													
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ 25	\$ 292	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,460							
Due to other funds		21,315			5,750								
Total liabilities	25	21,607			5,750	1,460							
Fund balances													
Nonspendable:													
Peck House building maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Cemetery perpetual care	-	-	-	_	-	-							
Prepaid expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Restricted for:													
Cemeteries and burial grounds	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Education programs	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Public safety programs	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Historical records preservation	-	-	-	62,108	-	-							
Community service programs	20,272	-	-	-	-	9,118							
Other programs	-	-	1,164	-	-	-							
Committed for:													
Capital projects	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Unassigned		(318)											
Total fund balances	20,272	(318)	1,164	62,108		9,118							
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 20,297	\$ 21,289	\$ 1,164	\$ 62,108	\$ 5,750	\$ 10,578							

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

		Special Revenue Funds											
	Tobacco Grant	Land Easement Fund	Opioid Response Grant	Grants Fund	Miscellaneous Funds	Total Special Revenue Funds							
ASSETS Cash	\$ -	\$ 28,055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 744,130							
Investments	φ -	\$ 26,033 -	ф - -	φ - -	φ - -	3,199,252							
Due from federal and state governments	1,400	_	_	193,165	10,000	750,605							
Due from other funds	-	_	_	-	172,181	623,398							
Other receivables	_	_	_	_	-	3,556							
Prepaid expenditures													
Total assets	\$ 1,400	\$ 28,055	\$ -	\$ 193,165	\$ 182,181	\$ 5,320,941							
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities													
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,489	\$ 130,663							
Due to other funds	1,400	-	-	139,774	-	939,864							
Total liabilities	1,400			139,774	1,489	1,070,527							
Fund balances													
Nonspendable:													
Peck House building maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Cemetery perpetual care	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Prepaid expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Restricted for:													
Cemeteries and burial grounds	-	-	-	-	-	2,975,607							
Education programs	-	-	-	-	-	750,547							
Public safety programs	-	-	-	-	160,430	203,698							
Historical records preservation	-	-	-	-	-	189,051							
Community service programs	-	-	-	11,822	-	41,212							
Other programs	-	28,055	-	41,569	20,262	91,050							
Committed for:													
Capital projects	-	-	-	-	-	(751)							
Unassigned					100.602	(751)							
Total fund balances		28,055		53,391	180,692	4,250,414							
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 1,400	\$ 28,055	\$ -	\$ 193,165	\$ 182,181	\$ 5,320,941							

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

		Capital Project Funds													
		Town mputer		wn Hall rovement	Ath	ool letic ility	Co	School omputer chnology	School Improvement	Park & Trail Improvement		DPW Pavement Inagement			
ASSETS Cash	\$	54,779	\$	6,789	\$	1	\$	52,054	\$ 2,661,052	\$ 53,971	\$	111,143			
Investments	φ	34,779	Ф	0,789	Ф	1	Ф	32,034	\$ 2,001,032	\$ 33,971 -	Ф	111,143			
Due from federal and state governments		_		_		_		_	_	_		_			
Due from other funds		_		715		_		_	1,273,242	27,602		_			
Other receivables		_		-		_		_	-	27,002		_			
Prepaid expenditures		_		_		_		_	_	-		_			
							_								
Total assets		54,779	\$	7,504	\$	1	\$	52,054	\$ 3,934,294	\$ 81,573	\$	111,143			
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities															
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ 6,534	\$	-			
Due to other funds		-		-		-		14,151	-	-		-			
Total liabilities		_		-		-		14,151		6,534		-			
Fund balances															
Nonspendable:															
Peck House building maintenance		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Cemetery perpetual care		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Prepaid expenditures		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Restricted for:															
Cemeteries and burial grounds		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Education programs		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Public safety programs		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Historical records preservation		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Community service programs		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Other programs		-		-		-		-	-	-		-			
Committed for:		£ 4 770		7.504		1		27.002	2 024 204	75.020		111 142			
Capital projects		54,779		7,504		1		37,903	3,934,294	75,039		111,143			
Unassigned		- 54.770		7.504				27.002	2 024 204	75.020		111 142			
Total fund balances		54,779	-	7,504	-	1		37,903	3,934,294	75,039		111,143			
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	54,779	\$	7,504	\$	1	\$	52,054	\$ 3,934,294	\$ 81,573	\$	111,143			

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

					Ca	ipital P	Project Fun	ds					
4.002770		Auto lacement	Fire Apparatus Replacement		Land servation	V	School Yehicle lacement		Police ove Park		DPW quipment placement		Energy eservation
ASSETS Cash	¢	26742	\$ 681,870	\$	15 507	\$	1 460	¢	15.024	¢	264 905	¢	04.457
	\$	36,742	\$ 681,870	Þ	15,527	\$	1,462	\$	15,034	\$	364,805	\$	94,457
Investments  Due from federal and state governments		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Due from other funds		25,007	-		18,770		-		-		-		-
Other receivables		23,007	-		10,770		_		-		_		_
Prepaid expenditures		_	-		_		_		_		_		_
1 repaid experientures													
Total assets	\$	61,749	\$ 681,870	\$	34,297	\$	1,462	\$	15,034	\$	364,805	\$	94,457
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$	_	\$ -	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	\$	_	\$	_
Due to other funds		-	202,617		-		1,462		-		76,356		34,268
Total liabilities		-	202,617		-		1,462		-		76,356		34,268
Fund balances													
Nonspendable:													
Peck House building maintenance		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Cemetery perpetual care		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Prepaid expenditures		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Restricted for:													
Cemeteries and burial grounds		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Education programs		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Public safety programs		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Historical records preservation		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Community service programs		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Other programs		-	-		-		-		-		-		-
Committed for:		C1 740	470.252		24 207				15.024		200 440		c0 100
Capital projects		61,749	479,253		34,297		-		15,034		288,449		60,189
Unassigned			470.252		24.207				15.024		200 440		
Total fund balances		61,749	479,253		34,297				15,034		288,449		60,189
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	61,749	\$ 681,870	\$	34,297	\$	1,462	\$	15,034	\$	364,805	\$	94,457

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

		Capital Project Funds													
	Software Assessor & Treasurer	Environmental Issues	Public Safety Building Improvements	Police Equipment	Peck Center Improvements	Harbormaster Equipment	Federal Road Reconstruction								
ASSETS Cash	\$ 94,408	\$ 163,783	\$ 16,483	\$ 109,213	\$ 304	\$ 57,241	\$ 5,343								
Investments	φ /+,+00	φ 105,765	φ 10, <del>4</del> 0 <i>5</i>	\$ 107,213 -	φ 30 <del>4</del>	φ <i>51</i> ,241	ψ <i>5,5</i> +5								
Due from federal and state governments	_	_	_	_	-	_	_								
Due from other funds	_	_	25,000	_	_	_	_								
Other receivables	-	-	´ -	-	-	-	-								
Prepaid expenditures	37,271														
Total assets	\$ 131,679	\$ 163,783	\$ 41,483	\$ 109,213	\$ 304	\$ 57,241	\$ 5,343								
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities															
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -								
Due to other funds	26,622	37,015		6,550		44,372									
Total liabilities	26,622	37,015	<u> </u>	6,550		44,372									
Fund balances															
Nonspendable:															
Peck House building maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Cemetery perpetual care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Prepaid expenditures	37,271	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Restricted for:															
Cemeteries and burial grounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Education programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Public safety programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Historical records preservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Community service programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Other programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Committed for:	(7.70)	126.769	41 402	100 ((2	204	12.000	5 242								
Capital projects Unassigned	67,786	126,768	41,483	102,663	304	12,869	5,343								
	105.057	126760	41 402	100.662	- 204	12.000									
Total fund balances	105,057	126,768	41,483	102,663	304	12,869	5,343								
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 131,679	\$ 163,783	\$ 41,483	\$ 109,213	\$ 304	\$ 57,241	\$ 5,343								

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

	Capital Project Funds													
LOGOPING		ansient Dock	Maple Ave. t Reconstruction Design			ewalk opment	McCulloch Fields		Bay Spring Community Center		Building Official Vehicle			School Wi-Fi Access
ASSETS	ф	7.250	Ф	0.555	ф	70	ф	10.740	ф	10.007	Ф	2.000	Ф	75.010
Cash	\$	7,359	\$	9,555	\$	72	\$	12,748	\$	42,007	\$	3,000	\$	75,012
Investments		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Due from federal and state governments		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Due from other funds		-		-		-		-		-		6,000		78,525
Other receivables		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Prepaid expenditures												<u> </u>		
Total assets	\$	7,359	\$	9,555	\$	72	\$	12,748	\$	42,007	\$	9,000	\$	153,537
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities														
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Due to other funds		3,350				_								_
Total liabilities		3,350												
Fund balances														
Nonspendable:														
Peck House building maintenance		_		_		_		_		_		-		_
Cemetery perpetual care		_		_		_		_		_		-		_
Prepaid expenditures		_		_		_		_		_		-		_
Restricted for:														
Cemeteries and burial grounds		-		_		_		_		_		-		_
Education programs		-		_		_		_		_		-		_
Public safety programs		-		-		_		-		-		-		-
Historical records preservation		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Community service programs		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Other programs		-		-		-		12,748		-		-		-
Committed for:														
Capital projects		4,009		9,555		72		-		42,007		9,000		153,537
Unassigned		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Total fund balances		4,009		9,555		72		12,748		42,007		9,000		153,537
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	7,359	\$	9,555	\$	72	\$	12,748	\$	42,007	\$	9,000	\$	153,537

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

		Capital P	roject Funds					
4.002770	DPW Exterior Painting	Climate Mitigation	Fire Equipment	Total Capital Project Funds	LR Peck School House	Cemetery Perpetual Care	Total Permanent Funds	Total All Nonmajor Governmental Funds
ASSETS	¢.	¢ 20.740	¢ 112.042	¢ 4.000.00 <i>c</i>	¢ 11.010	Φ	¢ 11.010	¢ 5 (45 054
Cash	\$ -	\$ 30,749	\$ 112,943	\$ 4,889,906	\$ 11,918	\$ -	\$ 11,918	\$ 5,645,954
Investments	-	-	-	-	-	244,881	244,881	3,444,133 750,605
Due from federal and state governments  Due from other funds	5,000	46,593	116,928	1,623,382	-	1,680	1,680	2,248,460
Other receivables	5,000	40,393	110,926	1,023,362	-	1,000	1,000	3,556
Prepaid expenditures	-	_	-	37,271	-	_	_	37,271
r repaid experiditures				37,271				37,271
Total assets	\$ 5,000	\$ 77,342	\$ 229,871	\$ 6,550,559	\$ 11,918	\$ 246,561	\$ 258,479	\$ 12,129,979
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds	\$ -	\$ 3,625	\$ -	\$ 10,159 446,763	\$ - -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 140,822 1,386,627
Total liabilities		3,625		456,922				1,527,449
1 otat tabutites		3,023		430,922				1,327,449
Fund balances								
Nonspendable:								
Peck House building maintenance	-	-	-	-	10,000	_	10,000	10,000
Cemetery perpetual care	-	-	-	-	-	205,556	205,556	205,556
Prepaid expenditures	-	-	-	37,271	-	-	-	37,271
Restricted for:								
Cemeteries and burial grounds	-	-	-	-	-	41,005	41,005	3,016,612
Education programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	750,547
Public safety programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203,698
Historical records preservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189,051
Community service programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,212
Other programs	-	-	-	12,748	1,918	-	1,918	105,716
Committed for:								
Capital projects	5,000	73,717	229,871	6,043,618	-	-	-	6,043,618
Unassigned								(751)
Total fund balances	5,000	73,717	229,871	6,093,637	11,918	246,561	258,479	10,602,530
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 5,000	\$ 77,342	\$ 229,871	\$ 6,550,559	\$ 11,918	\$ 246,561	\$ 258,479	\$ 12,129,979

# Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Special Revenue Funds													
	School Restricted	Food Service	Cemetery Fund	Public Safety Donations	Partnership for Success Grant	10% Computer Tech								
Revenues  State and federal aid and grants	¢ 1 474 092	\$ 639.745	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 237.682	¢								
State and federal aid and grants Investment and interest income	\$ 1,474,083 35	\$ 639,745	722,702	ъ - 22	\$ 237,682	\$ -								
Other revenue	182,133	10,562	94,726	-	_	28,239								
Total revenues	1,656,251	650,307	817,428	22	237,682	28,239								
Expenditures														
Current:														
Legislative, judicial and general administrative	-	-	-	-	-	7,736								
Public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Food service	-	742,856	-	-	-	-								
Community services	-	-	-	-	238,115	-								
Education	1,589,091	-	-	-	-	-								
Cemetery	-	-	180,797	-	-	-								
Capital items														
Total expenditures	1,589,091	742,856	180,797		238,115	7,736								
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)														
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)	67,160	(92,549)	636,631	22	(433)	20,503								
Other financing sources (uses)														
Sale of capital assets	_	_	_	_	_	_								
Transfers from other funds	-	-	7,406	-	-	-								
Transfers to other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Total other financing sources (uses)			7,406											
Net change in fund balances	67,160	(92,549)	644,037	22	(433)	20,503								
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	425,395	350,541	2,331,570	43,246		106,440								
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 492,555	\$ 257,992	\$ 2,975,607	\$ 43,268	\$ (433)	\$ 126,943								

# Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	-		Special Rev	enue Funds		
	Substance Abuse Grant	Substance Abuse Regional	Bicentennial	Historical Records	Community Development Block Grant	Dialer Program
Revenues						
State and federal aid and grants	\$ -	\$ 140,118	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,550	\$ -
Investment and interest income	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other revenue	32,896			4,814		800
Total revenues	32,896	140,118	1_	4,814	12,550	800
Expenditures Current:						
Legislative, judicial and general administrative	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety Food service	-	-	-	-	-	-
	31,817	140,436	-	-	12.550	7,240
Community services Education	31,617	140,430	-	-	12,550	7,240
Cemetery	-	-	_	-	-	_
Capital items	-	_	_	_	-	_
Total expenditures	31,817	140,436			12,550	7,240
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)						
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)	1,079	(318)	1_	4,814		(6,440)
Other financing sources (uses)						
Sale of capital assets Transfers from other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers to other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<del></del>			
Total other financing sources (uses)	<del>-</del> _	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>		
Net change in fund balances	1,079	(318)	1	4,814	-	(6,440)
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	19,193		1,163	57,294		15,558
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 20,272	\$ (318)	\$ 1,164	\$ 62,108	\$ -	\$ 9,118

# Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

					Spe	cial Revenu	e Fund	s			
		obacco Grant	Ease	end ment and	Re	Opioid esponse Grant		rants Fund		ellaneous <sup>F</sup> unds	Total Special Revenue Funds
Revenues State and federal aid and grants	\$	19,698	\$		\$	56,722	\$	442,517	\$	35,500	\$ 3,058,615
Investment and interest income	Ψ	17,076	Ψ	10	Ψ	50,722	ψ.		Ψ	55,500	722,770
Other revenue		_		-		_		14,244		2,887	371,301
Total revenues		19,698		10		56,722		456,761		38,387	4,152,686
Expenditures Current:											
Legislative, judicial and general administrative		_		_		_		_		100	7,836
Public safety		_		_		_		223,167		27,131	250,298
Food service		_		_		_		-		-	742,856
Community services		19,698		-		56,722		63,426		4,116	574,120
Education		-		-		-		-		-	1,589,091
Cemetery		-		-		-		-		-	180,797
Capital items		-					_	154,367			154,367
Total expenditures		19,698				56,722		440,960		31,347	3,499,365
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)											
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)				10				15,801		7,040	653,321
Other financing sources (uses)											
Sale of capital assets		-		-		-		-		-	-
Transfers from other funds		-		-		-		-		-	7,406
Transfers to other funds											
Total other financing sources (uses)		<del>-</del>									7,406
Net change in fund balances		-		10		-		15,801		7,040	660,727
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated				28,045				37,590		173,652	3,589,687
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$ 2	28,055	\$		\$	53,391	\$	180,692	\$ 4,250,414

# Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

#### Capital Project Funds

P	То <b>м</b> 			n Hall vement	Sch Athl Fact	etic	Sch Com Techn			School provement		& Trail	Pa	OPW vement agement
Revenues State and federal aid and grants	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	119,066	\$		\$	
Investment and interest income	Ф	29	Ф	10	Ф	-	Ф	10	Ф	984	Ф	26	Ф	43
Other revenue		<i></i>		-		_		1,255		764		-		-
Total revenues	-	29		10				1,265		120,050	-	26		43
1 out revenues		23		10			-	1,203		120,030	-	20		43
Expenditures														
Current: Legislative, judicial and general administrative														
Public safety		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Food service		_		_		_		_		_		_		_
Community services		_		_		_		_		_		-		_
Education		_		_		_		_		_		_		_
Cemetery		_		_		_		_		_		_		_
Capital items		-	2	24,240		-	28	5,001		276,192		3,932		-
Total expenditures		-	2	24,240		_	28	5,001		276,192		3,932		-
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)														
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)		29	(2	24,230)			(28	3,736)		(156,142)		(3,906)		43
Other financing sources (uses)														
Sale of capital assets		_		_		_		_		_		_		_
Transfers from other funds		_	2	25,000		_	26	9,595	1	,430,368		25,000		_
Transfers to other funds		-		_		-		_		-		-		-
Total other financing sources (uses)		-	2	25,000		_	26	9,595	1	,430,368		25,000		-
Net change in fund balances		29		770		-	(1	4,141)	1	,274,226		21,094		43
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	54	1,750		6,734		1	5	2,044	2	2,660,068		53,945		111,100
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 54	1,779	\$	7,504	\$	1	\$ 3	7,903	\$ 3	,934,294	\$	75,039	\$	111,143

## Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

#### Capital Project Funds

Danamar	Auto Replacement	Fire Apparatus Replacement	Land Conservation	School Vehicle Replacement	Police Cove Park	DPW Equipment Replacement	Energy Conservation	
Revenues State and federal aid and grants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Investment and interest income	4	251	5	15	9	81	36	
Other revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total revenues	4	251	5	15	9	81	36	
Expenditures Current: Legislative, judicial and general administrative	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Food service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Community services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cemetery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Capital items	64,978	611,783	201,229	25,462		461,356		
Total expenditures	64,978	611,783	201,229	25,462		461,356		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)								
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)	(64,974)	(611,532)	(201,224)	(25,447)	9	(461,275)	36	
Other financing sources (uses)								
Sale of capital assets	-	59,150	_	_	_	_	_	
Transfers from other funds	90,000	150,000	210,000	24,000	-	385,000	10,000	
Transfers to other funds	· -	-	-	-	-	· -	· -	
Total other financing sources (uses)	90,000	209,150	210,000	24,000		385,000	10,000	
Net change in fund balances	25,026	(402,382)	8,776	(1,447)	9	(76,275)	10,036	
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	36,723	881,635	25,521	1,447	15,025	364,724	50,153	
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 61,749	\$ 479,253	\$ 34,297	\$ -	\$ 15,034	\$ 288,449	\$ 60,189	

# Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Capital Project Funds															
	Assesso Treasu		Software Assessor & Treasurer		Environmental Issues		Public Safety Building Improvements		Police Equipment		Peck Center Improvements		Harbormaster Equipment		K	ederal Road Instruction
Revenues State and federal aid and grants	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$			
Investment and interest income	Ф	28	Ф	70	Φ	7	Ф	43	Ф	1	Φ	22	Ф	2		
Other revenue		-		-		-		-		-		-		_		
Total revenues		28		70		7		43		1		22		2		
Expenditures																
Current:																
Legislative, judicial and general administrative		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
Public safety		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
Food service		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
Community services		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
Education		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
Cemetery		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
Capital items		_		31,515		_		6,550		_		69,372		-		
Total expenditures				31,515				6,550				69,372				
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)																
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)		28	(	(31,445)		7		(6,507)		11		(69,350)		2		
Other financing sources (uses)																
Sale of capital assets		_		_		_		_		_		_		_		
Transfers from other funds		_		_	2	25,000		_		_		25,000		_		
Transfers to other funds		_		_		-		_		_				_		
Total other financing sources (uses)					2	25,000		-		-		25,000				
Net change in fund balances		28	(	(31,445)	2	25,007		(6,507)		1		(44,350)		2		
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	10	05,029	1	58,213	1	6,476	10	09,170		303		57,219		5,341		
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 10	05,057	\$ 1	26,768	\$ 4	1,483	\$ 10	02,663	\$	304	\$	12,869	\$	5,343		

## Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Capital Project Funds												
	Transient Dock	Maple Ave. Reconstruction Design	Sidewalk Development	McCulloch Fields	Bay Spring Community Center	Building Official Vehicle	School Wi-Fi Access						
Revenues State and federal aid and grants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -						
Investment and interest income	3	4	φ - 16	3	7	φ -	12						
Other revenue	-	-	-	<i>-</i>	-	_	12						
Total revenues	3	4	16	3	7		12						
Expenditures Current: Legislative, judicial and general administrative	-	-	_	-	-	-	_						
Public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Food service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Community services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Cemetery	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>						
Capital items	3,350						16,475						
Total expenditures	3,350						16,475						
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)													
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)	(3,347)	4	16	3	7_		(16,463)						
Other financing sources (uses)													
Sale of capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Transfers from other funds	-	-	-	-	15,000	6,000	95,000						
Transfers to other funds													
Total other financing sources (uses)			-		15,000	6,000	95,000						
Net change in fund balances	(3,347)	4	16	3	15,007	6,000	78,537						
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	7,356	9,551	56	12,745	27,000	3,000	75,000						
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 4,009	\$ 9,555	\$ 72	\$ 12,748	\$ 42,007	\$ 9,000	\$ 153,537						

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued)
Nonmajor Governmental Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

		Capital Pi	roject Funds					
	DPW Exterior Painting	Exterior Climate		Total Capital Project Funds	LR Peck School House	Cemetery Perpetual Care	Total Permanent Funds	Total All Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Revenues	Ф	Ф	d.	Φ 110.066	ф	Ф	Φ.	ф. <b>2.177</b> сол
State and federal aid and grants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 119,066	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,177,681
Investment and interest income	-	5	35	1,761	4	24,143	24,147	748,678
Other revenue				1,255		9,600	9,600	382,156
Total revenues		5	35	122,082	4	33,743	33,747	4,308,515
Expenditures Current:								
Legislative, judicial and general administrative	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,836
Public safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,298
Food service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742,856
Community services Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	574,120 1,589,091
Cemetery	-	-	-	-	-	812	812	1,389,091
Capital items	_	30,633	19,027	2,131,095	_	612	612	2,285,462
Total expenditures	_	30,633	19,027	2,131,095	_	812	812	5,631,272
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)								
expenditures before other financing sources (uses)		(30,628)	(18,992)	(2,009,013)	4	32,931	32,935	(1,322,757)
Other financing sources (uses)								
Sale of capital assets	_	_	_	59,150	_	_	_	59,150
Transfers from other funds	5,000	75,000	140,000	3,004,963	-	-	_	3,012,369
Transfers to other funds	-	-	-	-	-	(7,406)	(7,406)	(7,406)
Total other financing sources (uses)	5,000	75,000	140,000	3,064,113		(7,406)	(7,406)	3,064,113
Net change in fund balances	5,000	44,372	121,008	1,055,100	4	25,525	25,529	1,741,356
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated		29,345	108,863	5,038,537	11,914	221,036	232,950	8,861,174
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 5,000	\$ 73,717	\$ 229,871	\$ 6,093,637	\$ 11,918	\$ 246,561	\$ 258,479	\$ 10,602,530

Combining Balance Sheet Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund June 30, 2021

	Amgen		AmgenLitera		eracy Perkins		ELL Categorical		RI Foundation Spark Grant		Food Service Equipment Grant		Preschool Incentive Section 619	
ASSETS Cash Due from federal and state governments Due from other funds Other receivables	\$	2,069	\$	- - 54 -	\$	51,255	\$	2,483	\$	- - 1,056 -	\$	- - 12 -	\$	- 4,295 - -
Total assets	\$	2,069	\$	54	\$	51,255	\$	2,483	\$	1,056	\$	12	\$	4,295
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Total liabilities Fund balances	\$	- - -	\$	- - -	\$	51,255 51,255	\$	2,365 2,365	\$	- - - -	\$	- - -	\$	4,295 4,295
Restricted for education programs		2,069		54				118		1,056		12		-
Total fund balances		2,069		54				118		1,056		12		
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	2,069	\$	54	\$	51,255	\$	2,483	\$	1,056	\$	12	\$	4,295

Combining Balance Sheet Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued) June 30, 2021

AGGNING	Ca	CTE tegorical	7 14 CTE tegorical	XQ.	oundation Planning Grant	ESS Gre	SER ant	Relief	avirus Fund ant	itle II Part A	 Title I
ASSETS  Cash  Due from federal and state governments  Due from other funds  Other receivables	\$	- 54,687 -	\$ - 27,972 -	\$	15,784	\$	- - - -	\$	- - - -	\$ 13,397	\$ 35,937 - -
Total assets	\$	54,687	\$ 27,972	\$	15,784	\$		\$		\$ 13,397	\$ 35,937
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Total liabilities	\$	- - - -	\$ - - - -	\$	- - - -	\$	- - -	\$	- - -	\$ 13,397 13,397	\$ 35,937 35,937
Fund balances Restricted for education programs Total fund balances		54,687 54,687	 27,972 27,972		15,784 15,784		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	 <u>-</u>	 -
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	54,687	\$ 27,972	\$	15,784	\$		\$		\$ 13,397	\$ 35,937

Combining Balance Sheet
Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued)
June 30, 2021

	Project IDEA Part B	Subs	RF stitute rant	Out	ke It tside rant	ence Grant	 arget	ST Sch Viol	ool	Fe	instein
ASSETS Cash Due from federal and state governments Due from other funds Other receivables	\$ 259,362 - -	\$	- - - -	\$	- - - -	\$ - - 97 <u>-</u>	\$ 3,314	\$ 1	- 4,949 - <u>-</u>	\$	- - 27,929 <u>-</u>
Total assets	\$ 259,362	\$		\$		\$ 97	\$ 3,314	\$ 1	4,949	\$	27,929
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Total liabilities  Fund balances Restricted for education programs	\$ 18,247 241,115 259,362	\$	- - - -	\$	- - -	\$ - - - - 97	\$ 3,314		- 4,949 4,949		- - - - 27,929
Total fund balances	 				-	 97	3,314				27,929
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 259,362	\$		\$		\$ 97	\$ 3,314	\$ 1	4,949	\$	27,929

Combining Balance Sheet
Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued)
June 30, 2021

	itle III LEP	op & hop	CLSD Birth to Pre-K	CLSD Grade 5	SB COV Gra	VID	RI Interloc Trust Grant	al	ICLA Grant
ASSETS Cash Due from federal and state governments Due from other funds Other receivables	\$ 1,329	\$ 325	\$ - - - -	\$ 2,790 - -	\$	- - - -	\$	- - - -	\$ 2,384
Total assets	\$ 1,329	\$ 325	\$ -	\$ 2,790	\$	_	\$	<u>-</u>	\$ 2,384
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Total liabilities  Fund balances Restricted for education programs Total fund balances	\$ 1,303 1,303 26 26	\$ 325 325	\$ - - -	\$ 2,790 2,790	\$	- - - - -	\$	- - - -	\$ 75 2,309 2,384
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 1,329	\$ 325	\$ -	\$ 2,790	\$		\$	<u>-</u>	\$ 2,384

Combining Balance Sheet
Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued)
June 30, 2021

	Mo	mpden eadows Frant	G	icholas izzarelli iolarship	M	atrick urphy olarship	Ve	Villiam ndituoli nolarship	Ma Si	impden eadows tudent ctivity	S	Middle School Student Activity	High School Student Activity	Total
ASSETS  Cash  Due from federal and state governments  Due from other funds	\$	- - 1,099	\$	18,311	\$	6,544 - -	\$	38,263	\$	7,518 - -	\$	71,477 - 16,728	\$ 345,171 - 3,741	\$ 487,284 385,797 154,867
Other receivables			_									1,172		3,556
Total assets	\$	1,099	\$	18,311	\$	6,544	\$	38,263	\$	7,518	\$	89,377	\$ 348,912	\$ 1,031,504
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	2,940	\$ 149	\$ 21,411
Due to other funds						500				37		2 040	147,286	517,538
Total liabilities						300				31		2,940	147,435	538,949
Fund balances														
Restricted for education programs		1,099		18,311		6,044		38,263		7,481		86,437	201,477	492,555
Total fund balances		1,099		18,311		6,044		38,263		7,481		86,437	201,477	492,555
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	1,099	\$	18,311	\$	6,544	\$	38,263	\$	7,518	\$	89,377	\$ 348,912	\$ 1,031,504

Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	<i>A</i> .i	mgen	Lite	eracy	P	Perkins	ELL tegorical	S	undation park Frant	Equ	Service ipment Frant	In	eschool centive tion 619
Revenues		-					 						-
Intergovernmental revenues	\$	-	\$	-	\$	51,255	\$ 2,483	\$	-	\$	-	\$	21,053
Investment and interest income		-		-		-	-		-		-		-
Other revenue											1,268		
Total revenues						51,255	 2,483				1,268		21,053
Expenditures													
Salaries		-		-		-	-		-		-		14,119
Employee benefits		-		-		-	-		-		-		6,934
Purchased services		-		-		6,984	2,483		-		-		-
Supplies and materials		-		196		-	-		-		-		-
Capital outlay		-		-		44,271	-		-		1,256		-
Other		-											-
Total expenditures				196		51,255	 2,483				1,256		21,053
Net change in fund balances		-		(196)		-	-		-		12		-
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated		2,069		250			 118		1,056				
Fund balances - end of year	\$	2,069	\$	54	\$		\$ 118	\$	1,056	\$	12	\$	_

Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued) For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	CTE Categorio	eal_	FY 14 CTE Categorical	XQ I	oundation Planning Grant	ESSER Grant	Rei	ronavirus lief Fund Grant	Title II Part A	 Title I
Revenues										
Intergovernmental revenues	\$ 43,9	77	\$ -	\$	-	\$ 78,121	\$	95,647	\$ 91,183	\$ 89,282
Investment and interest income		-	-		-	-		-	-	-
Other revenue		_			20,000	 			 -	 
Total revenues	43,9	77			20,000	78,121		95,647	91,183	89,282
Expenditures										
Salaries		-	-		-	-		-	-	65,216
Employee benefits		-	-		-	-		-	-	20,371
Purchased services		-	-		-	2,843		5,760	90,153	995
Supplies and materials		-	-		_	75,278		60,696	1,030	2,700
Capital outlay		-	-		19,997	_		29,191	-	-
Other		-	-		-	_		-	-	-
Total expenditures		_			19,997	 78,121		95,647	91,183	 89,282
Net change in fund balances	43,9	77	-		3	-		-	-	-
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	10,7	10_	27,972		15,781	 			 	 
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 54,6	87	\$ 27,972	\$	15,784	\$ _	\$		\$ 	\$ _

Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued) For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Project IDEA Part B	Su	CRF bstitute Grant	6	Take It Outside Grant	ence Grant	 arget	S	STOP chool iolence	Feinstein
Revenues										
Intergovernmental revenues	\$ 823,326	\$	47,188	\$	63,443	\$ -	\$ -	\$	14,949	\$ -
Investment and interest income	-		-		-	-	-		-	-
Other revenue	 					 	 			14,000
Total revenues	823,326		47,188		63,443	 			14,949	14,000
Expenditures										
Salaries	359,179		43,835		-	-	-		-	-
Employee benefits	131,772		3,353		-	-	-		-	_
Purchased services	300,162		-		-	-	-		-	202
Supplies and materials	18,243		-		-	_	_		-	2,128
Capital outlay	13,970		-		63,443	_	_		17,301	_
Other	-		_		-	-	_		-	_
Total expenditures	823,326	-	47,188		63,443	 -	-		17,301	2,330
Net change in fund balances	-		-		-	-	-		(2,352)	11,670
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	 					 97	 3,314		2,352	16,259
Fund balances - end of year	\$ _	\$	_	\$	_	\$ 97	\$ 3,314	\$		\$ 27,929

Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued) For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	e III EP	р & 10р	1	CLSD Birth Pre-K	CLSD Grade 5	C	SBA COVID Grant	Ti	terlocal rust rant	CLA Frant
Revenues				_					_	_
Intergovernmental revenues	\$ 458	\$ -	\$	3,275	\$ 34,397	\$	14,046	\$	-	\$ -
Investment and interest income	-	-		-	-		-		-	-
Other revenue	 	 			 				875	 4,341
Total revenues	 458	 		3,275	 34,397		14,046		875	 4,341
Expenditures										
Salaries	426	-		_	1,156		_		_	4,279
Employee benefits	6	-		-	16		-		-	62
Purchased services	-	-		1,272	-		-		875	-
Supplies and materials	-	-		2,003	33,225		-		-	-
Capital outlay	-	-		-	-		14,046		-	-
Other	-	-		-	-		-		-	-
Total expenditures	 432	-		3,275	 34,397		14,046		875	 4,341
Net change in fund balances	26	-		-	-		-		-	-
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	 	 325			 					 
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 26	\$ 325	\$	_	\$ 	\$		\$	_	\$ 

Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance Special Revenue Funds - School Restricted Fund (Continued) For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Hampden Meadows Grant	(	Nicholas Gizzarelli cholarship	Mu	trick urphy larship	Ve	Villiam ndituoli olarship	Me St	mpden eadows tudent ctivity	S	Middle School tudent Activity	Sc Sti	igh hool ident tivity	Total
Revenues					_									
Intergovernmental revenues	\$	- \$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 1,474,083
Investment and interest income		-	17		1		17		-		-		-	35
Other revenue	1,09	9	-		-		-		2,034		51,926	;	36,590	182,133
Total revenues	1,09	9	17		1		17		2,034		51,926		86,590	1,656,251
Expenditures														
Salaries		_	-		_		_		_		_		_	488,210
Employee benefits		_	-		_		_		_		_		_	162,514
Purchased services		_	_		500		7,000		-		_		_	419,229
Supplies and materials		-	-		-		-		-		-		-	195,499
Capital outlay		_	-		-		-		-		-		-	203,475
Other		-	-		-		-		4,454		46,829		58,881	120,164
Total expenditures			-		500		7,000		4,454		46,829		58,881	1,589,091
Net change in fund balances	1,09	9	17		(499)		(6,983)		(2,420)		5,097		17,709	67,160
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated			18,294		6,543		45,246		9,901		81,340	1	83,768	425,395
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 1,09	9 \$	18,311	\$	6,044	\$	38,263	\$	7,481	\$	86,437	\$ 20	01,477	\$ 492,555

Tax Collector's Annual Report For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

### Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes

Tax Year	Balance June 30, 2020	Assessments December 31, 2019	Additions	atements and justments	Amount to be Collected	Current Year Collections	Balance June 30, 2021
2020	\$ -	\$ 67,199,128	\$ 36,721	\$ (101,053)	\$ 67,134,796	\$ 65,236,586	\$ 1,898,210
2019	1,534,297	-	-	(5,516)	1,528,781	1,451,427	77,354
2018	100,314	-	-	(2,200)	98,114	34,878	63,236
2017	66,911	-	-	(17)	66,894	6,366	60,528
2016	72,822	-	-	-	72,822	4,277	68,545
2015	63,972	-	-	-	63,972	1,726	62,246
2014	63,776	-	-	(2,787)	60,989	(190)	61,179
2013	69,643	-	-	(1,940)	67,703	2,927	64,776
2012	65,454	-	-	-	65,454	3,234	62,220
2011	54,826	-	-	-	54,826	952	53,874
2010	56,368	-	-	-	56,368	64	56,304
2009	27,723	-	-	-	27,723	966	26,757
2008	30,339	-	-	-	30,339	-	30,339
2007	31,276	-	-	-	31,276	-	31,276
2006	24,286	_	-	-	24,286	-	24,286
2005	2,704	_	-	_	2,704	-	2,704
2004 and prior	30,772			 	30,772		30,772
	\$ 2,295,483	\$ 67,199,128	\$ 36,721	\$ (113,513)	\$ 69,417,819	\$ 66,743,213	2,674,606
					Allowance for Un	collectible Accounts	(751,844)
					Net Property Tax	Receivable	\$ 1,922,762

### Schedule of Most Recent Net Assessed Property Value by Category

<u> </u>		<del></del>	Reconciliation of Current Year Property Tax	Revenue
Description of Property	<u>Valuation</u>	<u>Levy</u>		
Real property	\$3,082,870,852	\$ 64,432,001	Current year collections	\$ 66,743,213
Motor vehicles	137,330,578	4,806,570	Add: Revenue collected 60 days subsequent	
Tangible personal property	47,621,647	995,292	to fiscal year ending June 30, 2021	1,118,362
Total	3,267,823,077	70,233,863	Less: Revenue collected 60 days subsequent	
Exemptions	114,735,113	3,034,735	to fiscal year ending June 30, 2020	(864,482)
Net assessed value	\$3,153,087,964	\$ 67,199,128	Current year property tax revenue	\$ 66,997,093

Tax Collector's Annual Report (Continued) For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

### Fiscal Year 2021 Cash Collection Summary

Tax Year	Collec to 60	August 2020 tions Subject day FY 20 Accrual	September 2020 - June 2021 Collections	al FY 2021 a Collections	Colle to 6	- August 2021 ctions Subject 0 day FY 21 Accrual
2020	\$	-	\$ 65,236,586	\$ 65,236,586	\$	1,106,340
2019		854,887	596,540	1,451,427		8,590
2018		6,029	28,849	34,878		826
2017		1,244	5,122	6,366		191
2016		1,488	2,789	4,277		97
2015		676	1,050	1,726		277
2014		158	(348)	(190)		227
2013		-	2,927	2,927		519
2012		-	3,234	3,234		1,168
2011		-	952	952		-
2010		-	64	64		39
2009		-	966	966		-
2008		-	-	-		88
2007		-	-	-		-
2006		-	-	-		-
2005		-	-	-		-
2004 and prior				 		
	\$	864,482	\$ 65,878,731	\$ 66,743,213	\$	1,118,362

Combining Balance Sheet General Fund June 30, 2021

	Town General	Rescue Billing		DPW use Bags_		heater rogram	Re	valuation		Zoning Rewrite
Assets										
Cash	\$ 31,193,592	\$ 1,281,213	\$	-	\$	-	\$	421,288	\$	-
Real estate and personal property										
tax receivable (net)	1,922,762	-		-		-		-		-
Betterment assessment receivable	2,520	-		-		-		-		-
Due from federal and state governments	16,320	-		-		-		-		-
Due from other funds	506,498	-		92,035		40,304		55,011		19,196
Other receivables	52,597	312,835		-		-		-		-
Prepaid expenditures	152,587	-		-		-		-		-
Inventory	-	-		1,426		-		-		-
Other assets	45,503									
Total assets	\$ 33,892,379	\$ 1,594,048	\$	93,461	\$	40,304	\$	476,299	\$	19,196
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Fund Balances Liabilities:										
Accounts payable and accrued			_		_		_		_	
expenditures	\$ 745,492	\$ 2,980	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Due to other funds	10,764,008	864,407		-		-		-		-
Other liabilities	322,059									
Total liabilities	11,831,559	867,387								
Deferred Inflows of Resources:										
Deferred property taxes	806,732	-		-		-		-		-
Other deferred revenues	6,801	312,835								
Total deferred inflows of resources	813,533	312,835								
Fund Balances:										
Nonspendable:										
Tax title property	45,503	-		-		-		-		-
Prepaid expenditures	152,587	-		-		-		-		-
Inventory	-	-		1,426		-		-		-
Restricted for:										
Education programs	-	-		-		-		-		-
Committed for:										
Revaluation	-	-		-		-		476,299		-
Zoning rewrite	-	-		-		-		-		19,196
Assigned to:										
Restoration projects	9,491	_		-		_		_		-
Recreation programs	, -	-		_		40,304		_		_
Recycling projects	-	_		92,035				_		-
Field maintenance	-	-		-		_		_		_
Debt stabilization	-	_		-		_		-		-
Council contingency	12,090	-		_		_		_		_
Education enrichment programs	-2,070	-		_		_		_		_
Testing	_	_		_		_		_		_
Summer sports camps	_	_		_		_		_		_
Unassigned	21,027,616	413,826								
Total fund balances	21,247,287	413,826		93,461		40,304		476,299		19,196
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and fund balances	\$ 33,892,379	\$ 1,594,048	\$	93,461	\$	40,304	\$	476,299	\$	19,196

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) General Fund June 30, 2021

	Ma	Field intenance		ebt ization	-	ormance onds		creation intenance	Town Total
Assets									
Cash	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,686	\$	-	\$ 32,899,779
Real estate and personal property									
tax receivable (net)		-		_		_		_	1,922,762
Betterment assessment receivable		_		-		_		-	2,520
Due from federal and state governments		_		_		_		_	16,320
Due from other funds		447,307	1.1	54,056		_		5,811	2,320,218
Other receivables		-	-,-	-		_		12,893	378,325
Prepaid expenditures		_		_		_		-	152,587
Inventory		_		_		_		_	1,426
Other assets		_		_		_		_	45,503
	_				_		_		
Total assets	\$	447,307	\$ 1,1	54,056	\$	3,686	\$	18,704	\$ 37,739,440
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Fund Balances Liabilities:									
Accounts payable and accrued									
expenditures	\$	6,453	\$		\$		\$	1,642	\$ 756,567
Due to other funds	Ф	0,433	Ф	-	Ф	-	Φ	1,042	11,628,415
Other liabilities		-		-		3,686		-	325,745
Other habilities	-	<u>-</u> _	-	<del>-</del>		3,080		<del></del>	323,743
Total liabilities		6,453				3,686		1,642	12,710,727
Deferred Inflows of Resources:									
Deferred property taxes		-		-		-		-	806,732
Other deferred revenues									319,636
Total deferred inflows of resources								<u> </u>	1,126,368
Fund Balances:									
Nonspendable:									
Tax title property		-		-		-		-	45,503
Prepaid expenditures		-		-		-		-	152,587
Inventory		-		-		-		-	1,426
Restricted for:									
Education programs		-		-		-		-	
Committed for:									
Revaluation		-		-		-		-	476,299
Zoning rewrite		-		-		-		-	19,196
Assigned to:									
Restoration projects		-		-		-		-	9,491
Recreation programs		-		-		-		-	40,304
Recycling projects		-		-		_		-	92,035
Field maintenance		440,854		-		-		-	440,854
Debt stabilization		-	1,1	54,056		-		_	1,154,056
Council contingency		-	,	-		-		_	12,090
Education enrichment programs		-		-		-		-	-
Testing		-		_		_		_	-
Summer sports camps		-		_		_		_	-
Unassigned								17,062	21,458,504
Total fund balances		440,854	1,1	54,056				17,062	23,902,345
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of									
resources, and fund balances	\$	447,307	\$ 1,1	54,056	\$	3,686	\$	18,704	\$ 37,739,440

Combining Balance Sheet (Continued) General Fund June 30, 2021

		School Unrestricted				School Other School Summer richment Programs School				Total General Fund	
Assets											
Cash	\$	-	\$	84,928	\$	195,425	\$	-	\$	280,353	\$ 33,180,132
Real estate and personal property											
tax receivable (net)		-		-		-		-		-	1,922,762
Betterment assessment receivable		-		-		-		-		-	2,520
Due from federal and state governments		45,785		-		-		-		45,785	62,105
Due from other funds		3,262,042		-		-		-		3,262,042	5,582,260
Other receivables		9,382		-		-		-		9,382	387,707
Prepaid expenditures		690		-		-		-		690	153,277
Inventory		-		-		-		-		-	1,426
Other assets											45,503
Total assets	\$	3,317,899	\$	84,928	\$	195,425	\$		\$	3,598,252	\$ 41,337,692
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of											
Resources, and Fund Balances											
Liabilities:											
Accounts payable and accrued											
expenditures	\$	658,932	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$	658,932	\$ 1,415,499
Due to other funds	Ψ	18,155	Ψ	24,228	Ψ	_	Ψ		Ψ	42,383	11,670,798
Other liabilities		-		24,226						-2,363	325,745
Other habilities							-		-		323,743
Total liabilities		677,087		24,228						701,315	13,412,042
Deferred Inflows of Resources:											
Deferred property taxes		-		-		-		-		-	806,732
Other deferred revenues		7,000		-		-				7,000	326,636
Total deferred inflows of resources		7,000								7,000	1,133,368
Fund Balances:											
Nonspendable:											
Tax title property		-		-		-		-		-	45,503
Prepaid expenditures		690		-		-		-		690	153,277
Inventory		-		-		-		-		-	1,426
Restricted for:											
Education programs		2,633,122		-		-		-		2,633,122	2,633,122
Committed for:											
Revaluation		-		-		-		-		-	476,299
Zoning rewrite		-		-		-		-		-	19,196
Assigned to:											
Restoration projects		-		-		-		-		-	9,491
Recreation programs		-		-		-		-		-	40,304
Recycling projects		-		-		-		-		-	92,035
Field maintenance		-		-		-		-		-	440,854
Debt stabilization		-		-		-		-		-	1,154,056
Council contingency		-		-		-		-		-	12,090
Education enrichment programs		-		60,700		-		-		60,700	60,700
Testing		-		-		117,617		-		117,617	117,617
Summer sports camps		-		-		77,808		-		77,808	77,808
Unassigned											21,458,504
Total fund balances		2,633,812		60,700		195,425				2,889,937	26,792,282
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of											
resources, and fund balances	\$	3,317,899	\$	84,928	\$	195,425	\$	-	\$	3,598,252	\$ 41,337,692

## Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances General Fund

## For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Town General	Rescue Billing	DPW Refuse Bags	Theater Program	Revaluation	Zoning Rewrite
Revenues:	¢ 66 007 002	¢	¢	¢.	¢.	ф
General property taxes	\$ 66,997,093	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Intergovernmental revenues	208,380	105	-	-	124	-
Investment income	135,334	105	-	24.004	134	-
Other local revenues	1,659,408	561,810	-	34,094	76.256	-
State and federal aid and grants	9,177,184	-	-	-	76,356	-
Other revenues  Total revenues	604,855	561.015		34.094	76.400	
1 otat revenues	78,782,254	561,915	<del></del>	34,094	76,490	
Expenditures:						
Current:						
Legislative, judicial and general	2.210.550				100 150	004
administrative	2,210,578	167.051	-	-	132,159	804
Public safety	5,520,986	167,254	175	-	-	-
Public works	2,491,352	-	175	-	-	-
Refuse and recycling contract	961,415	-	-	-	-	-
Agency support	5,500	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel charges	4,554,859	-	-	22.050	-	-
Recreation	138,312	-	-	22,850	-	-
Public libraries	1,249,781	-	-	-	-	-
Adult enrichment center	114,346	-	-	-	-	-
Government utilities Education	362,102	-	-	-	-	-
	10.150	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	10,159	-	-	-	-	-
Debt service	8,940,944	-	-	-	-	-
Capital outlay	17,532	896,908	175	22.050	120 150	- 004
Total expenditures	26,577,866	1,064,162	175	22,850	132,159	804
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other						
financing sources (uses)	52,204,388	(502,247)	(175)	11,244	(55,669)	(804)
Other financing sources (uses):						
Transfers from other funds	400,000	_	_	_	140.000	20.000
Transfers to other funds	(51,097,359)	(400,000)	_	_	-	,
Total other financing sources (uses)	(50,697,359)	(400,000)			140,000	20,000
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(- 1,111 )	( 11)111/				
Net change in fund balances	1,507,029	(902,247)	(175)	11,244	84,331	19,196
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	19,740,258	1,316,073	93,636	29,060	391,968	
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 21,247,287	\$ 413,826	\$ 93,461	\$ 40,304	\$ 476,299	\$ 19,196

### Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) General Fund

## For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Ma	Field intenance		ebt lization	Perfor Boo			creation Intenance	Town Total
Revenues:									
General property taxes	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 66,997,093
Intergovernmental revenues		-		-		-		-	208,380
Investment income		-		-		-		-	135,573
Other local revenues		175,562		-		-		81,938	2,512,812
State and federal aid and grants		-		-		-		-	9,253,540
Other revenues				-				-	604,855
Total revenues		175,562						81,938	79,712,253
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Legislative, judicial and general									
administrative		-		-		-		-	2,343,541
Public safety		-		-		-		-	5,688,240
Public works		-		-		-		-	2,491,527
Refuse and recycling contract		-		-		-		-	961,415
Agency support		-		-		-		-	5,500
Personnel charges		-		-		-		-	4,554,859
Recreation		114,251		-		-		55,331	330,744
Public libraries		-		-		-		-	1,249,781
Adult enrichment center		-		-		-		-	114,346
Government utilities		-		-		-		-	362,102
Education		-		-		-		-	-
Miscellaneous		-		-		-		-	10,159
Debt service		-		-		-		-	8,940,944
Capital outlay				-		-		-	914,440
Total expenditures		114,251		-		-	-	55,331	27,967,598
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other									
financing sources (uses)		61,311						26,607	51,744,655
Other financing sources (uses):									
Transfers from other funds		_	1	154,056		_		_	1,714,056
Transfers to other funds		_		-		-		_	(51,497,359)
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	-	1.	154,056		_		-	(49,783,303)
,			-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-		-		( 1 ) 1 1 1 1 1 1
Net change in fund balances		61,311	1	154,056		-		26,607	1,961,352
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated		379,543						(9,545)	21,940,993
Fund balances - end of year	\$	440,854	\$ 1	154,056	\$		\$	17,062	\$ 23,902,345

### Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) General Fund

## For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	School Unrestricted	d	 chool ichment	 er School ograms	~	ummer School	School Total	
Revenues:								
General property taxes	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-
Intergovernmental revenues		-	-	-		-		-
Investment income		-	33	-		-		33
Other local revenues	338,0		2,006	138,148		-		,180
State and federal aid and grants	8,988,0	39	-	-		-	8,988	,039
Other revenues			 <del></del> _	 <del></del> _				
Total revenues	9,326,0	65	 2,039	 138,148		-	9,466	,252
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Legislative, judicial and general								
administrative		-	-	-		-		-
Public safety		-	-	-		-		-
Public works		-	-	-		-		-
Refuse and recycling contract		-	-	-		-		-
Agency support		-	-	-		-		-
Personnel charges		-	-	-		-		-
Recreation		-	-	-		-		-
Public libraries Adult enrichment center		-	-	-		-		-
Government utilities		-	-	-		-		-
Education	56,478,7	21	3,042	91,683		-	56,573.	116
Miscellaneous	30,476,7	<b>41</b>	3,042	91,003		-	30,373	,440
Debt service		-	_	_		-		_
Capital outlay			_					
Total expenditures	56,478,7	21	3,042	91,683		-	56,573	,446
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other								
financing sources (uses)	(47,152,6	56)	 (1,003)	 46,465		-	(47,107	,194)
Other financing sources (uses):								
Transfers from other funds	48,208,7	08	-	-		21,626	48,230	,334
Transfers to other funds	(1,451,9	94)	-	-		-	(1,451	,994)
Total other financing sources (uses)	46,756,7	14	 			21,626	46,778	,340
Net change in fund balances	(395,9	42)	(1,003)	46,465		21,626	(328,	,854)
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated	3,029,7	54_	 61,703	 148,960		(21,626)	3,218	,791
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 2,633,8	12	\$ 60,700	\$ 195,425	\$		\$ 2,889	,937

### Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) General Fund

## For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Elimin Transfers General	Within	Total General Fund		
Revenues: General property taxes	\$		\$	66,997,093	
Intergovernmental revenues	Φ	-	Ф	208,380	
Investment income		-		135,606	
Other local revenues		-		2,990,992	
State and federal aid and grants		-		18,241,579	
Other revenues		-			
Total revenues				604,855 89,178,505	
Expenditures:					
Current:					
Legislative, judicial and general					
administrative		-		2,343,541	
Public safety		-		5,688,240	
Public works		-		2,491,527	
Refuse and recycling contract		-		961,415	
Agency support		-		5,500	
Personnel charges		_		4,554,859	
Recreation		_		330,744	
Public libraries		_		1,249,781	
Adult enrichment center		_		114,346	
Government utilities		-		362,102	
Education		-		56,573,446	
Miscellaneous		-		10,159	
Debt service		_		8,940,944	
Capital outlay		-		914,440	
Total expenditures		-		84,541,044	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over					
(under) expenditures before other					
financing sources (uses)				4,637,461	
Other financing sources (uses):					
Transfers from other funds		944,390)		-	
Transfers to other funds	49,9	944,390		(3,004,963)	
Total other financing sources (uses)				(3,004,963)	
Net change in fund balances		-		1,632,498	
Fund balances - beginning of year, restated				25,159,784	
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$	26,792,282	

# Schedule of Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Fund Balances Town Operating Fund June 30, 2021

Assets		
Cash	\$	31,193,592
Real estate and personal property		
tax receivable (net)		1,922,762
Betterment assessment receivable		2,520
Due from federal and state governments		16,320
Due from other funds		506,498
Other receivables		52,597
Prepaid expenditures		152,587
Other assets		45,503
Total assets	\$	33,892,379
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Fund Balances		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued		
expenditures	\$	745,492
Due to other funds	Ψ	10,764,008
Other liabilities		322,059
Other habilities		322,037
Total liabilities		11,831,559
Deferred Inflows of Resources:		
Deferred property taxes		806,732
Other deferred revenues		6,801
		<u> </u>
Total deferred inflows of resources		813,533
Fund Balances:		
Nonspendable:		
Tax title property		45,503
Prepaid expenditures		152,587
Assigned to:		
Restoration projects		9,491
Council contingency		12,090
Unassigned		21,027,616
Total fund balances		21,247,287
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of		
resources, and fund balances	\$	33,892,379

## Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Town Operating Fund For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

Revenues:         \$ 66,997,093           General property taxes         208,380           Intergovernmental revenues         135,334           Other local revenues         1,659,408           State and federal aid and grants         9,177,184           Other revenues         604,855           Total revenues         78,782,254           Expenditures:         Current:           Legislative, judicial and general administrative         2,210,578           Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         52,204,388           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)			
Intergovernmental revenues         208,380           Investment income         135,334           Other local revenues         1,659,408           State and federal aid and grants         9,177,184           Other revenues         604,855           Total revenues         78,782,254           Expenditures:         2           Current:         Legislative, judicial and general administrative         2,210,578           Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           <		_	
Investment income         135,334           Other local revenues         1,659,408           State and federal aid and grants         9,177,184           Other revenues         604,855           Total revenues         78,782,254           Expenditures:		\$	
Other local revenues         1,659,408           State and federal aid and grants         9,177,184           Other revenues         604,855           Total revenues         78,782,254           Expenditures:	-		
State and federal aid and grants         9,177,184           Other revenues         604,855           Total revenues         78,782,254           Expenditures:         Current:           Legislative, judicial and general administrative         2,210,578           Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         (50,697,359)           Net change in fund balances         1,507,029           Fund balances - beginning of year         19,740,258			
Other revenues         604,855           Total revenues         78,782,254           Expenditures:         Current:           Legislative, judicial and general administrative         2,210,578           Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses):         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Net change in fund balances         1,507,029           Fund balances - beginning of year         19,740,258			
Expenditures:         78,782,254           Current:         Legislative, judicial and general administrative         2,210,578           Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses):         Transfers from other funds         400,000           Transfers from other funds         400,000           Transfers to other funds         (51,097,359)           Net change in fund balances         1,507,029           Fund balances - beginning of year         19,740,258	State and federal aid and grants		
Expenditures:         Current:           Legislative, judicial and general administrative         2,210,578           Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         (51,097,359)           Total other financing sources (uses)         (50,697,359)           Net change in fund balances         1,507,029           Fund balances - beginning of year         19,740,258			
Current:         Legislative, judicial and general administrative         2,210,578           Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses):         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses):         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses):         52,204,389           Net change in fund balances         1,507,029           Fund balances - beginning of year         19,740,258	Total revenues		78,782,254
Legislative, judicial and general administrative       2,210,578         Public safety       5,520,986         Public works       2,491,352         Refuse and recycling contract       961,415         Agency support       5,500         Personnel charges       4,554,859         Recreation       138,312         Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       51,097,359         Total other financing sources (uses)       (51,097,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Expenditures:		
administrative       2,210,578         Public safety       5,520,986         Public works       2,491,352         Refuse and recycling contract       961,415         Agency support       5,500         Personnel charges       4,554,859         Recreation       138,312         Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (51,097,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Current:		
Public safety         5,520,986           Public works         2,491,352           Refuse and recycling contract         961,415           Agency support         5,500           Personnel charges         4,554,859           Recreation         138,312           Public libraries         1,249,781           Adult enrichment center         114,346           Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses)         (51,097,359)           Total other financing sources (uses)         (50,697,359)           Net change in fund balances         1,507,029           Fund balances - beginning of year         19,740,258	Legislative, judicial and general		
Public works       2,491,352         Refuse and recycling contract       961,415         Agency support       5,500         Personnel charges       4,554,859         Recreation       138,312         Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	administrative		2,210,578
Refuse and recycling contract       961,415         Agency support       5,500         Personnel charges       4,554,859         Recreation       138,312         Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       Transfers from other funds         Transfers to other funds       400,000         Transfers to other funds       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Public safety		5,520,986
Agency support       5,500         Personnel charges       4,554,859         Recreation       138,312         Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Public works		2,491,352
Personnel charges       4,554,859         Recreation       138,312         Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       (51,097,359)         Transfers from other funds       400,000         Transfers to other funds       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Refuse and recycling contract		961,415
Personnel charges       4,554,859         Recreation       138,312         Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       (51,097,359)         Transfers from other funds       400,000         Transfers to other funds       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Agency support		5,500
Public libraries       1,249,781         Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       400,000         Transfers from other funds       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258			4,554,859
Adult enrichment center       114,346         Government utilities       362,102         Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses)       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       (51,097,359)         Transfers from other funds       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Recreation		138,312
Government utilities         362,102           Miscellaneous         10,159           Debt Service         8,940,944           Capital outlay         17,532           Total expenditures         26,577,866           Excess of revenues over expenditures before other financing sources (uses)         52,204,388           Other financing sources (uses):         Transfers from other funds         400,000           Transfers to other funds         (51,097,359)         (50,697,359)           Net change in fund balances         1,507,029           Fund balances - beginning of year         19,740,258	Public libraries		1,249,781
Miscellaneous       10,159         Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       400,000         Transfers from other funds       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Adult enrichment center		114,346
Debt Service       8,940,944         Capital outlay       17,532         Total expenditures       26,577,866         Excess of revenues over expenditures before other financing sources (uses)       52,204,388         Other financing sources (uses):       Transfers from other funds       400,000         Transfers to other funds       (51,097,359)         Total other financing sources (uses)       (50,697,359)         Net change in fund balances       1,507,029         Fund balances - beginning of year       19,740,258	Government utilities		362,102
Capital outlay17,532Total expenditures26,577,866Excess of revenues over expenditures before other financing sources (uses)52,204,388Other financing sources (uses):400,000Transfers from other funds(51,097,359)Total other financing sources (uses)(50,697,359)Net change in fund balances1,507,029Fund balances - beginning of year19,740,258	Miscellaneous		10,159
Capital outlay17,532Total expenditures26,577,866Excess of revenues over expenditures before other financing sources (uses)52,204,388Other financing sources (uses):400,000Transfers from other funds(51,097,359)Total other financing sources (uses)(50,697,359)Net change in fund balances1,507,029Fund balances - beginning of year19,740,258	Debt Service		8,940,944
Total expenditures  Excess of revenues over expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  Other financing sources (uses):  Transfers from other funds  Transfers to other funds  Total other financing sources (uses)  Net change in fund balances  1,507,029  Fund balances - beginning of year  26,577,866  52,204,388	Capital outlay		
before other financing sources (uses)52,204,388Other financing sources (uses):400,000Transfers from other funds400,000Transfers to other funds(51,097,359)Total other financing sources (uses)(50,697,359)Net change in fund balances1,507,029Fund balances - beginning of year19,740,258	<u> </u>		
before other financing sources (uses)52,204,388Other financing sources (uses):400,000Transfers from other funds400,000Transfers to other funds(51,097,359)Total other financing sources (uses)(50,697,359)Net change in fund balances1,507,029Fund balances - beginning of year19,740,258	F		
Other financing sources (uses):Transfers from other funds400,000Transfers to other funds(51,097,359)Total other financing sources (uses)(50,697,359)Net change in fund balances1,507,029Fund balances - beginning of year19,740,258			52 204 200
Transfers from other funds 400,000 Transfers to other funds (51,097,359)  Total other financing sources (uses) (50,697,359)  Net change in fund balances 1,507,029  Fund balances - beginning of year 19,740,258	before other financing sources (uses)		52,204,388
Transfers to other funds (51,097,359)  Total other financing sources (uses) (50,697,359)  Net change in fund balances 1,507,029  Fund balances - beginning of year 19,740,258	Other financing sources (uses):		
Total other financing sources (uses) (50,697,359)  Net change in fund balances 1,507,029  Fund balances - beginning of year 19,740,258	Transfers from other funds		400,000
Net change in fund balances 1,507,029  Fund balances - beginning of year 19,740,258	Transfers to other funds		(51,097,359)
Fund balances - beginning of year 19,740,258	Total other financing sources (uses)		(50,697,359)
Fund balances - beginning of year 19,740,258			
	Net change in fund balances		1,507,029
Fund balances - end of year \$ 21,247,287	Fund balances - beginning of year		19,740,258
	Fund balances - end of year	\$	21,247,287

Schedule of Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances School Department Operating Fund June 30, 2021

ASSETS	
Due from federal and state governments	\$ 45,785
Other receivables	9,382
Due from other funds	3,262,042
Prepaid expenditures	690
Total assets	\$3,317,899
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF	
RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES	
Liabilities	
Accounts payable and accrued expenditures	\$ 658,932
Due to other funds	18,155
Total liabilities	677,087
Deferred Inflows of Resources	
Other deferred revenues	7,000
Total deferred inflows of resources	7,000
Fund balances	
Nonspendable prepaid expenditures	690
Restricted for education	2,633,122
Total fund balances	2,633,812
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources,	
and fund balances	\$3,317,899

# Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances School Department Operating Fund For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

REVENUES	
Town appropriation	\$ 48,208,708
State aid	8,988,039
Charges for services	338,026
Total revenues	57,534,773
EXPENDITURES	
Education	56,478,721
Total expenditures	56,478,721
Excess of revenues over expenditures before other	
financing uses	 1,056,052
Other financing uses:	
Transfers to other funds - school improvement fund	(1,430,368)
Transfers to other funds - summer school fund	(21,626)
Total other financing uses	(1,451,994)
Net change in fund balance	(395,942)
Fund balance - beginning of year	 3,029,754
Fund balance - end of year	\$ 2,633,812

Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual School Department Operating Budget For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budgeted	Amounts	Actual Amounts	Variance With Final Budget	
	Original	Final	(Budgetary Basis)	Positive (Negative)	
Revenues		·	·		
Town appropriation	\$ 48,208,708	\$ 48,208,708	\$ 48,208,708	\$ -	
State aid	5,886,818	5,886,818	6,006,463	119,645	
Other revenues	365,000	365,000	338,026	(26,974)	
Total revenues	54,460,526	54,460,526	54,553,197	92,671	
Expenditures					
Salaries	33,382,205	33,382,205	33,393,129	(10,924)	
Employee benefits	11,998,943	11,998,943	11,801,153	197,790	
Purchased services	7,257,205	7,257,205	6,022,917	1,234,288	
Supplies and materials	1,649,618	1,649,618	1,547,415	102,203	
Capital outlay	93,630	93,630	608,831	(515,201)	
Other costs	78,925	78,925	123,700	(44,775)	
Total expenditures	54,460,526	54,460,526	53,497,145	963,381	
Excess of revenues over expenditures					
- budgetary basis	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,056,052	\$ 1,056,052	

Schedule of General Fund - Fund Balance - Restricted for Education Programs
June 30, 2021

# Restricted for Education:

**Total** 

School Committee designation for capital projects	\$ 1,543,911
Minimum balance per internal School Committee policy	1,089,211
	'

\$ 2,633,122

## OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

The Annual Supplemental Transparency Report Schedules required by the State of Rhode Island General Law § 45-12-22.2 and § 44-35-10

Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) - Revenue

Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) - Expenditures

Combining Schedule of Reportable Government Services with Reconciliation to MTP2 - Municipal

Combining Schedule of Reportable Government Services with Reconciliation to MTP2 - Education Department

Notes to Supplementary Information - Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)

# Town of Barrington Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

<u>revenue</u>	Municipal	Education Department
Current Year Levy Tax Collection	\$ 66,347,074	\$ -
Last Year's Levy Tax Collection	594,819	<del>-</del>
Prior Years Property Tax Collection	55,200	-
Interest & Penalty	141,701	_
PILOT & Tax Treaty (excluded from levy) Collection	-	-
Other Local Property Taxes	-	-
Licenses and Permits	389,341	-
Fines and Forfeitures	34,782	-
Investment Income	135,573	-
Departmental	1,467,721	-
Rescue Run Revenue	561,810	-
Police & Fire Detail	155,354	-
Other Local Non-Property Tax Revenues	-	-
Tuition	-	56,015
Impact Aid	-	-
Medicaid	-	278,518
Federal Stabilization Funds	-	-
Federal Food Service Reimbursement	-	629,555
CDBG	-	-
COPS Grants		-
SAFER Grants Other Federal Aid Funds	5,254	1 120 170
COVID - ESSER	-	1,129,178 78,121
COVID - CRF	2,234,173	142,835
COVID - CIN	2,234,173	142,033
COVID - FEMA	6,716	_
COVID - Other	-	63,443
COVID - ARPA	-	· -
MV Excise Tax Reimbursement	221,581	-
State PILOT Program	6,887	-
Distressed Community Relief Fund	-	-
Library Resource Aid	373,078	-
Library Construction Aid	94,578	-
Public Service Corporation Tax	201,493	-
Meals & Beverage Tax / Hotel Tax	129,471	-
LEA Aid	-	6,008,946
Group Home	-	-
Housing Aid Capital Projects		-
Housing Aid Bonded Debt	5,456,169	10.100
State Food Service Revenue Incentive Aid	-	10,190
Property Revaluation Reimbursement	- 76,356	-
Other State Revenue	70,550	58,023
Motor Vehicle Phase Out	662,881	-
Other Revenue	515,595	336,410
Local Appropriation for Education	-	48,208,708
Regional Appropriation for Education	-	, , , <u>-</u>
Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-
Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-
Other Education Appropriation	-	-
Rounding		
Total Revenue	\$ 79,867,607	\$ 56,999,942
Financing Sources: Transfer from Capital Funds	\$ -	\$ -
Financing Sources: Transfer from Other Funds	1,714,056	, -
Financing Sources: Debt Proceeds	-	-
Financing Sources: Other	-	-
Rounding		
<b>Total Other Financing Sources</b>	\$ 1,714,056	\$ -

# Town of Barrington Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

<u>EXPENDITURES</u>	General Government	Finance	Social Services	Centralized IT	Planning	Libraries	Public Works	Parks and Rec	Police Department
Compensation- Group A	\$ 429,714	\$ 494,146	\$ 74,635	\$ -	\$ 266,016	\$ 966,660	\$ 1,535,670	\$ 121,325	\$ 1,976,607
Compensation - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,188
Compensation - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compensation -Volunteer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overtime- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,372	-	190,722
Overtime - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overtime - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police & Fire Detail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155,354
Active Medical Insurance - Group A Active Medical Insurance- Group B	51,230 -	69,915 -	2,950 -	-	46,066	147,448	277,212	2,950 -	364,348 15,660
Active Medical Insurance- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active Dental insurance- Group A	3,367	4,876	460	-	2,982	9,092	17,465	441	20,523
Active Dental Insurance- Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	901
Active Dental Insurance- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payroll Taxes	33,123	39,442	5,646	-	20,859	77,469	123,643	9,403	177,466
Life Insurance	653	218	20	-	160	581	1,017	20	1,586
State Defined Contribution- Group A	3,899	5,574	362	-	2,681	6,926	13,790	453	-
State Defined Contribution - Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	616
State Defined Contribution - Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	26 705	-	- 20.601
Other Benefits- Group A Other Benefits- Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,785	-	29,681
Other Benefits- Group C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension- Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group B	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	-			-		_		-	-
State Defined Benefit Pension- Group A	50,167	59,029	4,638		34,442	106,027	165,274	5,647	692,473
State Defined Benefit Pension - Group B	30,107	33,023	4,038		34,442	100,027	103,274	3,047	7,895
State Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	7,033
Other Defined Benefit / Contribution	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Purchased Services	294,392	58,643	4,733	106,655	45,289	85,333	19,833	5,212	78,028
Materials/Supplies	7,305	3,206	1,869	7,395	1,286	188,759	97,704	-	17,438
Software Licenses	· -	-		48,049		24,925	· -	-	45,881
Capital Outlays	86	-	-		-	3,200	-	-	
Insurance	424,437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	3,472	28,397	-	34,805
Vehicle Operations	6,000	52	-	-	391	-	142,306	1,057	42,037
Utilities	85,774	-	1,143	-	-	83,688	42,961	241	102,746
Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Street Lighting	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,647	-	-
Revaluation	-	132,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snow Removal-Raw Material & External Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,688	-	-
Trash Removal & Recycling	-	-	-	-	-	-	961,415	-	-
Claims & Settlements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Operation Expenditures	155,030	2,009	31,966	-	1,011	2,983	6,941	202,910	47,443
Tipping Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	346,222	-	-
Local Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regional Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Education Appropriation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Municipal Debt- Principal  Municipal Debt- Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Debt- Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Debt- Principal School Debt- Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retiree Medical Insurance- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retiree Dental Insurance- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPEB Contribution- Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rounding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	\$ 1,545,177	\$ 869,269	\$ 128,422	\$ 162,099	\$ 421,183	\$ 1,706,563	\$ 4,051,342	\$ 349,659	\$ 4,062,398

# Town of Barrington Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

<u>expenditures</u>	Fire Department		ntralized ispatch	Pu	blic Safety Other	Education Appropriation	n Debt	OPE	3	Total Municipal	Education Department
Compensation- Group A	\$ 2,083,244	\$	293,786	\$	60,948	\$ -	\$ -	\$		\$ 8,302,751	\$ 26,570,110
Compensation - Group B	43,900	7	-	Ψ.	-	-	-	•	-	104,088	2,546,776
Compensation - Group C	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	4,567,893
Compensation -Volunteer	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	-
Overtime- Group A Overtime - Group B	286,608		40,787		-	-	-		-	591,489	-
Overtime - Group C	_		_		_					-	199,012
Police & Fire Detail	-		-		-	-	-		-	155,354	-
Active Medical Insurance - Group A	424,756		42,578		5,827	-	-		-	1,435,280	3,432,333
Active Medical Insurance- Group B	7,750		-		-	-	-		-	23,410	306,984
Active Medical Insurance- Group C	20,050		2 261		- 279	-	-		-	- 81,796	1,326,223
Active Dental insurance- Group A Active Dental Insurance- Group B	20,050		2,261		2/9	-	-		-	1,043	191,529 14,543
Active Dental Insurance- Group C	-		-		-	-	-		-		68,604
Payroll Taxes	182,355		22,071		7,671	-	-		-	699,148	893,269
Life Insurance	6,221		201		41	-	-		-	10,718	66,487
State Defined Contribution- Group A	-		2,304		583	-	-		-	36,572	625,671
State Defined Contribution - Group B State Defined Contribution - Group C	454		-		-	-	-		-	1,070	43,341 42,792
Other Benefits- Group A	30,754		5,000		1,000	-				93,220	221,984
Other Benefits- Group B	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	12,050
Other Benefits- Group C	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	58,745
Local Defined Benefit Pension- Group A	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group B	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	-
Local Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	-		25 704		- 	-	-		-	4 604 267	2 705 020
State Defined Benefit Pension- Group A State Defined Benefit Pension - Group B	534,265 2,829		25,784		6,521	_			-	1,684,267 10,724	3,705,839 319,107
State Defined Benefit Pension - Group C	2,023		_			_			_	10,724	419,813
Other Defined Benefit / Contribution	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	-
Purchased Services	194,204		-		416	-	-		-	892,738	6,244,302
Materials/Supplies	62,732		-		1,390	-	-		-	389,084	919,053
Software Licenses			-		-	-	-		-	118,855	170,223
Capital Outlays	896,908		-		-	-	-		-	900,194	779,489
Insurance Maintenance	11,731		-		12,486	-	-		-	424,437 90,891	282,991 506,723
Vehicle Operations	69,646		-		-	-	-		-	261,489	10,224
Utilities	6,024		-		-	-	-		-	322,577	874,455
Contingency	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	-
Street Lighting	-		-		-	-	-		-	87,647	-
Revaluation	-		-		-	-	-		-	132,159	-
Snow Removal-Raw Material & External Contracts Trash Removal & Recycling	-				-	-	-		-	83,688 961,415	-
Claims & Settlements Community Support	-		-		-	-	-		-		85,231
Other Operation Expenditures	13,304		-		8,142		-		-	471,739	203,597
Tipping Fees	-		-		-	-	-		-	346,222	-
Local Appropriation for Education	-		-		-	48,208,708	-		-	48,208,708	-
Regional Appropriation for Education	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation for Education Regional Supplemental Appropriation for Education	-		-		-	_			-		-
Other Education Appropriation	_		_			_			_	-	-
Municipal Debt- Principal	-		-		-	-	1,558,333		-	1,558,333	-
Municipal Debt- Interest	-		-		-	-	404,986		-	404,986	-
School Debt- Principal	-		-		-	-	4,400,000		-	4,400,000	-
School Debt- Interest	-		-		-	-	2,577,626		-	2,577,626	-
Retiree Medical Insurance- Total	-		-		-	-	-		-	-	-
Retiree Dental Insurance- Total OPEB Contribution- Total	-		-			-	-	467	- 942,	- 467,942	- 214,427
Rounding	-		-		-	-	-	,		-	-
, and the second											
Total Expenditures	\$ 4,877,877	\$	434,772	\$	105,304	\$ 48,208,708	\$ 8,940,945	\$ 467	,942	\$ 76,331,660	\$ 55,923,817
		Finar	ncing Uses	: Trai	nsfer to Cap nsfer to Oth ment to Bo		ıt			\$ - - -	\$ 1,430,368 - -
		Financing Uses: Other Total Other Financing Uses  Net Change in Fund Balance <sup>1</sup>									\$ 1,430,368
											(354,243)
						le Government	Services (RGS)			\$21,940,993	\$3,500,675 -
						vernment Servi				-	-
			period ad	-	nents					-	-
			. Adjustme							-	494,052
		Fund	ı Balance*	- beg	ginning of y	ear adjusted				21,940,993	3,994,727
		Rour <b>Fund</b>	nding I Balance <sup>1</sup>	- end	d of year					\$ 23,902,345	\$ 3,640,484

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  and Net Position if Enterprise Fund activity is included in the transparency portal report.

Town of Barrington
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)
Combining Schedule of
Reportable Government Services with
Reconciliation to MTP2
Municipal
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

Per Audited Fund Financial Statements	Total	Total Other Financing	Total	Total Other Financing	Net Change in Fund	Beginning Fund Fund Balance <sup>†</sup>	Prior Period	Restated Beginning Fund Balance <sup>1</sup>	Ending Fund Balance <sup>†</sup>
Fund Description	Revenue	Sources	Expenditures	Uses	Balance <sup>1</sup>	(Deficit)	Adjustment	(Deficit)	(Deficit)
Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2020  No funds removed from RGS for fiscal 2020  No funds added to RGS for Fiscal 2020  No misc. adjustments made for fiscal 2020  Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2020 adjusted						\$ 21,940,993 - - - - \$ 21,940,993	- - - -	\$ 21,940,993 - - - - \$ 21,940,993	_
General Fund	\$ 89,178,505	\$ -	\$ 84,541,044 \$	3,004,963	\$ 1,632,498	\$ 25,159,784	\$ -	\$ 25,159,784	\$ 26,792,282
Totals per audited financial statements	\$ 89,178,505	\$ -	\$ 84,541,044 \$	3,004,963	\$ 1,632,498	\$ 25,159,784	\$ -	\$ 25,159,784	\$ 26,792,282
Reconciliation from financial statements to MTP2									
Reverse elimination entry from combining School Unrestricted Fund with Town's General Fund Remove School Unrestricted Fund from General Fund Reclassify transfer of municipal appropriation to Education Department as on state report. transfers eliminated in audit added back for MTP2 purposes Police details on balance sheet on financial statements Rounding	\$ - (9,466,252) - - 155,354	\$ 48,230,334 (48,230,334) - 1,714,056 -		48,230,334 (1,451,994) (48,208,708) 1,714,056	328,854	\$ - (3,218,791) - - - -	\$ - - - - -	\$ - (3,218,791) - - - - -	- -
Totals Per MTP2	\$ 79,867,607	\$ 1,714,056	\$ 76,331,660 \$	3,288,651	\$ 1,961,352	\$ 21,940,993	\$ -	\$ 21,940,993	\$ 23,902,345

 $<sup>^{\,1}</sup>$  and Net Position if Enterprise Fund activity is included in the transparency portal report.

Town of Barrington
Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)
Combining Schedule of
Reportable Government Services with
Reconciliation to MTP2
Education Department
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

Per Audited Fund Financial Statements Fund Description	Total Revenue	Total Other Financing Sources	Total Expenditures	Total Other Financing Uses	Net Change in Fund Balance <sup>1</sup>	Beginning Fund Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)	Prior Period Adjustment	Restated Beginning Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)	Ending Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> (Deficit)
Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2020  GASB 84 Adjustment-Restatement FY 2020  Fund Balance <sup>1</sup> - per MTP-2 at June 30, 2020 adjusted					-	\$ 3,500,675 494,052 \$ 3,994,727		\$ 3,500,675 494,052 \$ 3,994,727	- -
General Fund (Town & School Combined Financial Statement) Reversed elimination entry from combining School Unrestricted Fund with Town's General Fund Remove General Fund from Combined Financial Statement School General Fund	\$ 89,178,505 - (79,712,253) 9,466,252	\$ - 48,230,334 - 48,230,334	\$ 84,541,044 - (27,967,598) 56,573,446	\$ 3,004,963 48,230,334 (49,783,303) 1,451,994	\$ 1,632,498 - (1,961,352) (328,854)	\$ 25,159,784 - (21,940,993) 3,218,791	-	\$ 25,159,784 - (21,940,993) 3,218,791	\$ 26,792,282 - (23,902,345) 2,889,937
School Special Revenue Funds- School Restricted Fund (Sub Fund 23)  Special Revenue Fund - Food Service  Totals per audited financial statements	1,656,251 650,307	\$ 48,230,334	1,589,091 742,856	- -	67,160 (92,549)	425,395 350,541	-	425,395 350,541	492,555 257,992
Reconciliation from financial statements to MTP2									
Municipal appropriation for Education reported as a transfer on financial statements but a revenue on MTP2  State contributions on behalf of teacher pensions are reported as revenue and expenditures on financial statements only  Elimination of transfer between funds for Summer School  Rounding	\$ 48,208,708 (2,981,576)	\$ (48,208,708) - (21,626)	\$ - (2,981,576) - -	\$ - (21,626)	\$ - - -	\$ - - -	\$ - - -	\$ - - -	\$ - - - -
Totals Per MTP2	\$ 56,999,942	\$ -	\$ 55,923,817	\$ 1,430,368	\$ (354,243)	\$ 3,994,727	\$ -	\$ 3,994,727	\$ 3,640,484
Reconciliation from MTP2 to UCOA									
Miscellaneous variance between MTP2 & UCOA  Totals per UCOA Validated Totals Report	\$ 56,999,943	- -	\$ - \$ 55,923,817						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> and Net Position if Enterprise Fund activity is included in the transparency portal report.

## Town of Barrington, Rhode Island Reportable Government Services with MTP2 Notes Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

Notes to Supplementary Information – Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)

#### NOTE 1. Basis of Presentation

The Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2) is a supplemental schedule required by the State of Rhode Island General Laws 45-12-22.2 and 44-35-10. This supplementary schedule included within the annual financial statements is part of a broader project to create a municipal transparency portal (MTP) website to host municipal financial information in a centralized location.

The format of the *Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)* was prescribed by the State Department of Revenue (Division of Municipal Finance), Office of the Auditor General, and the Department of Education.

### NOTE 2. Reportable Government Services

Data consistency and comparability are among the key objectives of the State's Municipal Transparency portal. Consistent with that goal, the State has defined "reportable government services", RGS, to include those operational revenues, expenditures, and transfers related to activities which are essential to the achievement of municipal operations. The determination of RGS may be different from the activities included within the legally adopted budget of the municipality. In practice, some communities report certain RGS in separate funds (e.g., special revenue funds, enterprise funds) rather than the municipality's general fund. The *Annual Supplemental Transparency Report (MTP2)* includes a reconciliation to the fund level statements.

#### NOTE 3. Allocations

The State reporting requires expenditures to be reported by departments, as defined by the State. Some of the departmental groupings are not consistent with the departments reflected in the Town's budget and accounting system. To report these costs, the Town made allocations of costs to the State's departmental groupings based on a reasonable basis.

### NOTE 4. Employee Groups - Compensation and Benefit Costs

Compensation includes salaries, longevity, stipends, clothing allowance/maintenance, shift differential, out-of-rank, holiday pay and bonuses.

For Public Safety departments (i.e., police, fire, and centralized dispatch) and the Education Department, compensation and most benefits costs are reported in the following employee groupings:

Group A: This group consists of employees who serve the primary function of the department.

- Police Department police officers (e.g., uniform personnel including, leadership positions)
- Fire Department fire fighters (e.g., uniform personnel including, leadership positions)
- Centralized Dispatch Department civilian dispatchers only
- Education Department professional staff providing direct services to students
- For the remaining departments all employees' compensation and benefits are reported under Group A

Group B: For Police and Fire Departments, compensation and benefits paid to its administrative employees and civilian dispatch employees are reported under Group B. The Education Department reports compensation and benefits paid to executive/mid-level educational administration employees under Group B.

Group C: This group is only used for the Education Department and it includes administrative and support staff.

Other post-employment benefits (OPEB) are not reported by employee groups on the MTP2. They are reported in total as either (1) contributions to a qualified OPEB trust or (2) the amount paid for medical and dental insurance for retirees when an OPEB trust fund has not been established. The detail employee group information for the Education Department can be found on the State's Municipal Transparency portal website.

### NOTE 5. Education Revenue and Expenditures

The revenues and expenditures presented on the MTP2 under the Education Department is consistent with existing Uniform Chart of Accounts (UCOA) guidelines. Each MTP account code has been mapped to the corresponding UCOA code or group of UCOA codes to facilitate the preparation of the MTP reporting.

Additional guidance and definitions regarding the State's Municipal Transparency Portal can be found on the State Division of Municipal Finance website: <a href="http://www.municipalfinance.ri.gov/">http://www.municipalfinance.ri.gov/</a>.

# STATISTICAL SECTION

The Statistical Schedules differ from other financial statement presentations because they generally disclose more than one fiscal year and may present non-accounting data such as social and economic data and financial trends of the Town.

# **Statistical Section**

This part of the Town of Barrington's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the Town's overall financial health.

**Contents** Page(s) **Financial Trends** 151-156 These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the Town's financial position has changed over time. **Revenue Capacity** 157-161 These schedules contain information to help the reader understand and assess the factors affecting the Town's ability to generate its most significant local revenue sources, the real and personal property tax. 162-164 **Debt Capacity** These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the Town's current levels of outstanding debt and the Town's ability to issue additional debt in the future. **Economic and Demographic Information** 165-167 These schedules offer economic and demographic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the Town's financial activities take place and to provide information that facilitates comparisons of financial information over time and among governments.

### **Operating Information**

168-169

These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the Town's financial report relates to the services the Town provides and the activities it performs.

**Sources:** Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year.

Net Position by Component Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting) (Unaudited)

	2012	2013	2014	(1) 2015	2016	(2) 2017	2018	2019	2020	(3) 2021
Governmental Activities:										
Net Investment in Capital Assets Restricted for:	\$ 41,875,350	\$ 42,851,521	\$ 43,191,167	\$ 44,824,672	\$ 46,533,881	\$ 47,956,530	\$ 49,456,805	\$ 52,699,244	\$ 54,453,342	\$ 57,649,533
Other Purposes Unrestricted	3,045,017 15,734,332	3,589,777 19,030,498	3,646,347 22,609,975	3,898,254 (11,976,024)	3,783,057 (11,666,121)	3,993,248 (18,657,415)	4,594,414 (18,907,090)	4,308,321 (17,632,285)	6,839,470 (17,299,786)	7,155,514 (13,235,724)
Total Governmental Activities Net Position	60,654,699	65,471,796	69,447,489	36,746,902	38,650,817	33,292,363	35,144,129	39,375,280	43,993,026	51,569,323
Business-type Activities:										
Net Investment in Capital Assets Unrestricted	14,692,961 4,047,115	14,339,769 3,886,523	13,564,330 4,356,128	12,969,382 4,735,986	12,370,981 4,831,404	11,871,773 5,479,517	11,282,488 6,184,805	10,716,131 6,527,744	10,232,519 6,659,802	9,706,186 7,286,564
Total Business-type Activities Net Position	18,740,076	18,226,292	17,920,458	17,705,368	17,202,385	17,351,290	17,467,293	17,243,875	16,892,321	16,992,750
Primary Government:										
Net Investment in Capital Assets Restricted Unrestricted	56,568,311 3,045,017 19,781,447	57,191,290 3,589,777 22,917,021	56,755,497 3,646,347 26,966,103	57,794,054 3,898,254 (7,240,038)	58,904,862 3,783,057 (6,834,717)	59,828,303 3,993,248 (13,177,898)	60,739,293 4,594,414 (12,722,285)	63,415,375 4,308,321 (11,104,541)	64,685,861 6,839,470 (10,639,984)	67,355,719 7,155,514 (5,949,160)
Total Primary Government Net Position	\$ 79,394,775	\$ 83,698,088	\$ 87,367,947	\$ 54,452,270	\$ 55,853,202	\$ 50,643,653	\$ 52,611,422	\$ 56,619,155	\$ 60,885,347	\$ 68,562,073

<sup>(1) -</sup> The Town implemented GASB Statements Nos. 68 and 71 in fiscal year 2015.

Source: Town of Barrington Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

<sup>(2)</sup> - The Town implemented GASB Statement No. 75 in fiscal year 2017.

<sup>(3) -</sup> The Town implemented GASB Statement No. 84 in fiscal year 2021.

Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting) (Unaudited)

									(1)	
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Expenses										
Governmental Activities:										
Legislative , Judicial & General Administrative	\$ 2,263,025	\$ 2,439,045	\$ 2,662,252	\$ 2,671,081	\$ 2,655,498	\$ 2,666,558	\$ 3,716,809	\$ 2,752,596	\$ 3,282,102	\$ 3,389,419
Public Safety	6,643,647	6,723,888	6,994,119	6,592,930	8,096,819	7,708,236	8,748,308	8,367,154	8,785,798	9,581,318
Public Works	3,393,290	3,237,010	3,513,094	3,238,069	3,493,529	3,384,070	3,499,528	3,751,663	4,010,498	4,360,750
Refuse and Recycling Contract	850,356	870,032	873,365	892,936	894,325	901,480	915,002	924,900	944,415	961,415
Conservation of Health/Agency Support	45,000	35,000	36,400	35,500	35,500	500	500	1,500	1,250	5,500
Recreation	520,193	409,954	425,761	500,976	444,898	356,727	444,724	504,704	641,931	675,681
Public Libraries	1,410,086	1,448,559	1,479,719	1,506,912	1,588,588	1,698,963	1,806,852	1,850,266	1,851,020	1,869,051
Community Services	214,244	272,171	274,551	256,839	236,324	291,962	692,999	475,895	813,653	574,120
Adult Enrichment Center/Senior Services	126,671	121,591	118,759	119,594	128,571	143,361	127,455	127,694	124,372	134,218
Inspections	106,514	109,655	113,103	108,230	124,246	104,854	164,881	180,821	-	-
Education	48,231,760	46,826,622	48,649,290	47,702,624	53,495,032	53,378,921	56,085,050	57,098,126	57,964,208	62,539,132
Cemetery	181,989	169,336	171,288	158,288	166,271	149,277	156,591	189,990	165,059	181,609
Interest and Fiscal Charges	482,330	403,317	362,998	578,534	446,198	1,423,677	3,005,089	2,919,692	2,786,560	2,667,129
Total Governmental Activities Expenses	64,469,105	63,066,180	65,674,699	64,362,513	71,805,799	72,208,586	79,363,788	79,145,001	81,370,866	86,939,342
Business-type Activities:										
Wastewater	3,542,329	3,673,273	3,926,971	4,237,484	4,176,121	3,974,633	3,964,296	4,052,022	4,378,756	4,359,125
Total Business-type Activities Expenses	3,542,329	3,673,273	3,926,971	4,237,484	4,176,121	3,974,633	3,964,296	4,052,022	4,378,756	4,359,125
Total Primary Government Expenses	\$ 68,011,434	\$ 66,739,453	\$ 69,601,670	\$ 68,599,997	\$ 75,981,920	\$ 76,183,219	\$ 83,328,084	\$ 83,197,023	\$ 85,749,622	\$ 91,298,467
Program Revenues										
Governmental Activities:										
Charges for services:										
Legislative , Judicial & General Administrative	\$ 877,568	\$ 837,332	\$ 824,875	\$ 877,934	\$ 926,719	\$ 1,126,612	\$ 1,177,920	\$ 1,119,331	\$ 1,374,007	\$ 1,761,121
Public Safety	708,112	720,765	801,534	722,791	720,540	828,094	944,457	966,047	760,698	828,024
Public Works	85,822	75,882	93,005	105,102	54,056	42,530	54,520	83,265	32,903	27,641
Recreation	301,291	259,505	255,454	279,151	295,140	280,476	314,038	335,912	387,023	367,718
Public Libraries	43,109	42,276	42,343	42,313	39,595	34,137	36,395	31,957	15,343	5,127
Community Services	-	12,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Enrichment Center/Senior Services	8,538	6,925	7,642	9,609	9,353	9,151	8,040	17,018	15,706	22,234
Inspections	159,445	198,768	208,049	167,526	216,825	229,156	211,418	327,898	-	-
Education	1,121,158	1,014,908	1,046,804	1,120,784	1,187,800	1,319,083	1,287,550	1,248,468	1,072,789	564,547
Cemetery	81,695	79,535	88,680	99,105	98,220	88,991	87,544	136,908	129,634	104,326
Interest and Fiscal Charges	-		-		-	-	-		-	
Operating Grants and Contributions	6,983,909	7,494,019	8,272,174	8,561,017	10,663,526	10,092,299	11,978,683	11,639,472	12,360,464	20,809,451
Capital Grants and Contributions	457,534	449,603	338,236	1,050,124	946,865	2,237,555	345,498	194,612	727,184	273,433
Total Governmental Activities Program Revenues	10,828,181	11,191,637	11,978,796	13,035,456	15,158,639	16,288,084	16,446,063	16,100,888	16,875,751	24,763,622

<sup>(1)</sup> Inspections was consolidated with Planning which is included in Legislative, Judicial & General Administrative in fiscal year 2020

Source: Town of Barrington Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting) (Unaudited)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Business-type Activities:										
Charges for Services:										
Wastewater	\$ 3,102,585	\$ 3,155,695	\$ 3,618,776	\$ 4,020,597	\$ 3,671,477	\$ 4,093,890	\$ 4,078,816	\$ 3,982,285	\$ 4,025,918	\$ 4,459,267
Total Business-type Activities Program Revenues	3,102,585	3,155,695	3,618,776	4,020,597	3,671,477	4,093,890	4,078,816	3,982,285	4,025,918	4,459,267
Total Primary Government Program Revenues	\$ 13,930,766	\$ 14,347,332	\$ 15,597,572	\$ 17,056,053	\$ 18,830,116	\$ 20,381,974	\$ 20,524,879	\$ 20,083,173	\$ 20,901,669	\$ 29,222,889
Town Townson Togram Recomme	<b>4</b> 13,230,700	Ψ 11,517,552	Ψ 10,037,072	Ψ 17,000,000	Ψ 10,030,110	<u> </u>	Ψ 20,021,019	Ψ 20,000,170	20,201,002	Ψ 27,222,007
Net (Expense)/Revenue										
Governmental Activities	\$ (53,640,924)		\$ (53,695,903)	\$ (51,327,057)	\$ (56,647,160)	\$ (55,920,502)	\$ (62,917,725)	\$ (63,044,113)	\$ (64,495,115)	\$ (62,175,720)
Business-type Activities	(439,744)	(517,578)	(308,195)	(216,887)	(504,644)	119,257	114,520	(69,737)	(352,838)	100,142
Total Primary Government Net (Expense)/Revenue	\$ (54,080,668)	\$ (52,392,121)	\$ (54,004,098)	\$ (51,543,944)	\$ (57,151,804)	\$ (55,801,245)	\$ (62,803,205)	\$ (63,113,850)	\$ (64,847,953)	\$ (62,075,578)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position Governmental Activities: Property Taxes State Aid and in lieu of taxes Investment Earnings Miscellaneous	\$ 55,189,403 787,406 (24,059) 21,391	\$ 55,522,880 791,933 268,761 108,066	\$ 56,323,254 869,999 381,219 97,124	\$ 56,631,026 887,266 55,199 111,012	\$ 57,571,669 779,754 47,769 151,883	\$ 58,544,825 623,989 455,635 12,144	\$ 63,019,876 1,048,620 651,452 49,543	\$ 64,522,653 1,287,902 1,386,973 77,736	\$ 65,449,031 2,509,707 540,230 91,796	\$ 67,525,686 1,222,313 884,685 119,333
Total Governmental Activities	55,974,141	56,691,640	57,671,596	57,684,503	58,551,075	59,636,593	64,769,491	67,275,264	68,590,764	69,752,017
Business-type Activities: Investment Earnings Miscellaneous	4,591	3,794	2,361	1,797	1,661	1,648 28,000 29,648	1,483	1,541	1,284	287
Total Business-type Activities	4,391	3,794	2,301	1,/9/	1,001	29,048	1,483	1,541	1,284	
Total Primary Government	55,978,732	56,695,434	57,673,957	57,686,300	58,552,736	59,666,241	64,770,974	67,276,805	68,592,048	69,752,304
Governmental Activities	2,333,217	4,817,097	3,975,693	6,357,446	1,903,915	3,716,091	1,851,766	4,231,151	4,095,649	7,576,297
Business-type Activities	(435,153)	(513,784)	(305,834)	(215,090)	(502,983)	148,905	116,003	(68,196)	(351,554)	100,429
Total Primary Government Changes in Net Position	\$ 1,898,064	\$ 4,303,313	\$ 3,669,859	\$ 6,142,356	\$ 1,400,932	\$ 3,864,996	\$ 1,967,769	\$ 4,162,955	\$ 3,744,095	\$ 7,676,726

Source: Town of Barrington Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

Fund Balances - Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years (modified accrual basis of accounting) (Unaudited)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
General Fund										
Nonspendable	\$ 437,390	\$ 255,088	\$ 56,298	\$ 64,334	\$ 67,181	\$ 59,750	\$ 70,991	\$ 951,989	\$ 953,810	\$ 200,206
Restricted	812,061	1,159,797	1,006,829	1,279,696	1,195,350	1,066,071	1,260,446	787,050	3,004,088	2,633,122
Committed	423,477	218,943	247,970	158,037	227,643	393,806	480,566	290,581	391,968	495,495
Assigned	172,346	114,155	144,592	162,191	179,940	174,165	175,333	570,085	735,382	2,004,955
Unassigned	11,783,764	13,206,653	14,496,800	15,554,246	16,845,283	18,497,646	19,580,444	19,420,868	20,074,536	21,458,504
Total General Fund	\$ 13,629,038	\$ 14,954,636	\$ 15,952,489	\$17,218,504	\$18,515,397	\$ 20,191,438	\$21,567,780	\$22,020,573	\$ 25,159,784	\$26,792,282
All Other Governmental Funds										
Nonspendable	\$ 148,826	\$ 156,296	\$ 163,216	\$ 169,376	\$ 175,731	\$ 180,651	\$ 185,111	\$ 395,016	\$ 426,605	\$ 252,827
Restricted	4,083,511	4,289,853	3,348,881	8,097,591	10,895,700	76,322,506	57,400,381	26,491,434	14,079,052	13,123,321
Committed	2,815,547	2,818,146	3,689,969	3,020,765	3,255,288	4,245,871	4,528,498	4,276,941	4,805,143	6,043,618
Unassigned	(33,314)	(13,180)	(110)	(46)	(315,202)	(23,235)	(17,408)	-	-	(751)
Total All Other Governmental Funds	7,014,570	7,251,115	7,201,956	11,287,686	14,011,517	80,725,793	62,096,582	31,163,391	19,310,800	19,419,015
Total Governmental Funds	\$ 20,643,608	\$ 22,205,751	\$ 23,154,445	\$28,506,190	\$32,526,914	\$100,917,231	\$83,664,362	\$53,183,964	\$ 44,470,584	\$46,211,297

Source: Town of Barrington Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(modified accrual basis of accounting)
(Unaudited)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016		
Revenues							
Property Taxes	\$ 54,971,016	\$ 55,416,887	\$ 56,106,141	\$ 56,268,187	\$ 57,310,616		
Intergovernmental	278,600	272,612	261,112	272,131	246,368		
Interest and Investment Income	(24,378)	268,471	380,942	54,952	45,690		
Other Local Revenues	2,722,959	2,735,767	2,737,338	2,773,290	2,912,823		
State Aid and Grants	7,651,594	8,173,726	8,942,447	10,601,993	10,899,716		
Other Revenues	1,146,550	1,239,556	1,169,134	1,258,296	1,368,149		
Total Revenues	66,746,341	68,107,019	69,597,114	71,228,849	72,783,362		
Expenditures							
Current:							
Legislative, Judicial & General Administrative	1,555,954	1,596,429	1,802,144	1,963,603	1,694,858		
Public Safety	4,465,569	4,717,603	4,537,397	4,832,297	4,773,339		
Public Works	2,520,593	2,175,178	2,252,456	2,235,824	2,280,749		
Refuse and Recycling Contract	850,356	870,032	873,365	892,936	894,325		
Food Service	790,678	745,479	752,388	724,692	753,610		
Conservation of Health/Agency Support	45,000	35,000	36,400	35,500	35,500		
Personnel Charges	3,168,864	3,346,634	3,428,141	3,624,565	3,748,951		
Recreation	489,108	299,878	316,724	732,483	721,219		
Public Libraries	1,172,614	1,199,717	1,211,075	1,243,523	1,259,905		
Community Services	214,244	267,205	274,551	256,839	236,324		
Adult Enrichment Center/Senior Services	110,931	111,396	109,693	111,849	119,707		
Inspections	95,527	97,170	98,899	100,661	103,504		
Government Utilities	287,223	271,725	320,033	301,041	312,756		
Education	46,181,413	47,194,438	48,107,304	49,037,910	50,135,132		
Cemetery	181,989	169,336	171,288	158,288	166,271		
Miscellaneous	29,269	42,785	43,985	24,810	19,190		
Capital Outlay	3,595,128	1,288,557	2,496,308	3,460,598	2,649,158		
Debt Service:	-,,	,,	,,	-,,	, ,		
Principal Retirement	2,631,250	1,723,404	1,463,939	1,450,908	1,577,877		
Interest and Fiscal Charges	399,105	392,910	352,330	502,517	464,733		
Total Expenditures	68,784,815	66,544,876	68,648,420	71,690,844	71,947,108		
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures							
Before other financing sources (uses)	(2,038,474)	1,562,143	948,694	(461,995)	836,254		
Defore oner financing sources (uses)	(2,030,474)	1,302,143	740,074	(401,773)	030,234		
Other Financing Sources (Uses)							
Proceeds from Issuance of Bonds and Loans	729,600	-	-	5,600,000	4,455,000		
Proceeds from Capital lease	-	-	-	104,050	-		
Premium on Debt Issued	-	-	-	109,690	151,315		
Sale of Capital Assets	_	-	-	_	153,008		
Payment - Bond Refunding Agent	_	-	-	_	(1,574,853)		
Transfers In	1,873,114	1,119,164	1,806,378	1,266,531	1,823,941		
Transfers Out	(1,873,114)	(1,119,164)	(1,806,378)	(1,266,531)	(1,823,941)		
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	729,600	-		5,813,740	3,184,470		
Net Change in Fund Balances	\$ (1,308,874)	\$ 1,562,143	\$ 948,694 \$ 5,351,745				
change in I ama Duminees	ψ (1,500,07 <del>1</del> )	Ψ 1,502,175	Ψ / 770,0/7	Ψ 3,331,173	Ψ 7,020,127		
Debt Service as a percentage of noncapital							
expenditures	4.67%	3.24%	2.73%	2.86%	2.95%		

# Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds (Continued) Last Ten Fiscal Years (modified accrual basis of accounting) (Unaudited)

				(1)	
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Revenues					
Property Taxes	\$ 58,772,137	\$ 62,804,245	\$ 64,141,798	\$ 65,083,641	\$ 66,997,093
Intergovernmental	225,714	219,546	223,291	220,720	208,380
Interest and Investment Income	452,553	651,452	1,386,973	540,230	884,685
Other Local Revenues	2,942,924	3,001,930	3,193,409	2,918,590	2,990,992
State Aid and Grants	11,182,119	11,891,009	12,053,964	13,996,452	21,419,260
Other Revenues	1,477,875	1,728,524	1,580,239	1,505,210	987,011
Total Revenues	75,053,322	80,296,706	82,579,674	84,264,843	93,487,421
Expenditures					
Current:					
Legislative, Judicial & General Administrative	1,820,862	2,080,625	1,953,965	2,210,282	2,351,377
Public Safety	4,975,439	5,527,517	5,629,200	5,689,792	5,938,538
Public Works	2,137,194	2,166,000	2,253,801	2,283,326	2,491,527
Refuse and Recycling Contract	901,480	915,002	924,900	944,415	961,415
Food Service	785,158	807,659	811,011	635,369	742,856
Conservation of Health/Agency Support	500	500	1,500	1,250	5,500
Personnel Charges	3,943,004	4,070,520	4,002,315	4,251,383	4,554,859
Recreation	431,091	258,748	322,367	463,014	330,744
Public Libraries	1,268,702	1,260,075	1,277,526	1,248,647	1,249,781
Community Services	291,962	692,999	475,895	813,653	574,120
Adult Enrichment Center/Senior Services	125,966	111,336	111,349	107,210	114,346
Inspections	104,854	164,881	180,821	-	-
Government Utilities	314,114	331,109	340,167	351,337	362,102
Education	51,248,318	52,319,130	54,437,209	54,102,215	58,162,537
Cemetery	149,277	156,591	189,990	165,059	181,609
Miscellaneous	32,766	31,012	28,861	33,137	10,159
Capital Outlay	6,894,577	21,245,040	41,856,652	14,487,811	4,833,444
Debt Service:	2,22 1,277	,,	,,	- 1,101,000	,,,,,,,,,
Principal Retirement	1,586,013	2,182,083	2,377,084	2,689,366	5,958,333
Interest and Fiscal Charges	738,697	3,228,748	3,129,212	3,023,054	2,982,611
Total Expenditures	77,749,974	97,549,575	120,303,825	93,500,320	91,805,858
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures					
Before other financing sources (uses)	(2,696,652)	(17,252,869)	(37,724,151)	(9,235,477)	1,681,563
Other Financing Sources (Uses)					
Proceeds from Issuance of Bonds and Loans	64,680,000	-	7,125,000	-	-
Proceeds from Capital lease	1,100,000	-	118,753	-	-
Premium on Debt Issued	5,306,969	-	-	-	-
Sale of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-	59,150
Payment - Bond Refunding Agent	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers In	2,151,932	1,640,010	2,292,873	1,509,317	3,012,369
Transfers Out	(2,151,932)	(1,640,010)	(2,292,873)	(1,509,317)	(3,012,369)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	71,086,969		7,243,753		59,150
Net Change in Fund Balances	\$ 68,390,317	\$ (17,252,869)	\$ (30,480,398)	\$ (9,235,477)	\$ 1,740,713
Debt Service as a percentage of noncapital					
expenditures	3.33%	7.03%	6.98%	7.20%	10.23%

<sup>(1)</sup> Inspections was consolidated with Planning which is included in Legislative, judicial & general administrative in fiscal year 2020

Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(Unaudited)

		Personal Property					
Fiscal Year	<u>Residential</u>	Commercial	Less Tax-Exempt Property	Total Real Property Taxable Assessed Value	Real Property Estimated Actual Value	Tangible Personal Property	Tangible Estimated Actual Value
2012*	\$ 2,655,216,160	\$ 126,117,300	\$ 44,979,839	\$ 2,736,353,621	\$ 2,736,353,621	\$ 34,749,865	\$ 34,749,865
2013	2,639,448,606	150,450,900	43,242,849	2,746,656,657	2,746,656,657	36,941,848	36,941,848
2014	2,649,551,943	135,432,000	47,298,282	2,737,685,661	2,852,659,053	41,082,756	41,082,756
2015	2,675,342,042	121,897,300	45,979,599	2,751,259,743	2,839,300,055	40,678,579	40,678,579
2016*	2,719,624,387	144,095,700	45,362,600	2,818,357,487	2,846,541,062	40,077,145	40,077,145
2017	2,727,034,330	141,321,800	43,411,674	2,824,944,456	2,881,443,345	44,840,260	44,840,260
2018	2,747,684,472	140,627,100	43,828,541	2,844,483,031	2,901,372,692	44,510,721	44,510,721
2019*	2,911,408,938	146,771,000	52,381,813	3,005,798,125	2,903,600,989	43,874,171	43,874,171
2020	2,933,404,724	146,768,000	66,575,220	3,013,597,504	3,160,962,422	43,379,115	43,379,115
2021	2,932,372,852	150,498,000	69,595,301	3,013,275,551	3,340,517,276	47,621,647	47,621,647

Tax rates are per \$1,000 of assessed valuation.

Notes

Personal property tax is assessed on all tangible personal property used in businesses that are operated in Barrington.

Source: Tax Assessor's Annual Report to the State of Rhode Island
Town of Barrington Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

(Continued)

<sup>\*</sup>New revaluation data (2012 performed one year ahead of schedule). Assessed values for each fiscal year are based on the value as of December 31, prior to the start of the fiscal year. A State mandated revaluation of real property is performed every three years. After a full revaluation is performed, two statistical revaluations are performed in the intervening three year cycles.

Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property
Last Ten Fiscal Years (Continued)
(Unaudited)

		M	otor Ve	hicle	Total									
Fiscal Year	Motor Vehicles	Less Total Motor Vehicle Tax-Exempt Taxable Assessed Property Value		Total Motor Vehicle Estimated of Taxable Assessed Actual		Actual	Assessed Value	Estimated Actual Value	Ratio	Av	Weighted erage Tax Rate			
2012*	\$ 131,149,649	\$ 2,064,008	\$	129,085,641	\$	129,085,641	\$ 2,900,189,127	\$ 2,900,189,127	100.00%	\$	19.02			
2013	136,449,105	1,854,435		134,594,670		134,594,670	2,918,193,175	2,918,193,175	100.00%		19.11			
2014	136,401,029	4,169,434		132,231,595		132,231,595	2,911,000,012	3,025,973,404	96.20%		19.28			
2015	136,195,818	7,307,104		128,888,714		128,888,714	2,920,827,036	3,008,867,348	97.07%		19.35			
2016*	141,490,264	12,795,911		128,694,353		128,694,353	2,987,128,985	3,015,312,560	99.07%		19.27			
2017	167,367,617	34,005,547		133,362,070		133,362,070	3,003,146,786	3,059,645,675	98.15%		19.50			
2018	154,291,594	29,249,487		125,042,107		125,042,107	3,014,035,859	3,070,925,520	98.15%		20.91			
2019*	147,254,545	27,760,222		119,494,323		119,494,323	3,169,166,619	3,066,969,483	103.33%		20.35			
2020	143,331,873	35,553,104		107,778,769		107,778,769	3,164,755,388	3,312,120,306	95.55%		20.61			
2021	137,330,578	45,139,811		92,190,767		92,190,767	3,153,087,965	3,480,329,690	90.60%		21.31			

#### Notes

Tax rates are per \$1,000 of assessed valuation.

Personal property tax is assessed on all tangible personal property used in businesses that are operated in Barrington.

Source: Tax Assessor's Annual Report to the State of Rhode Island
Town of Barrington Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

<sup>\*</sup>New revaluation data (2012 performed one year ahead of schedule). Assessed values for each fiscal year are based on the value as of December 31, prior to the start of the fiscal year. A State mandated revaluation of real property is performed every three years. After a full revaluation is performed, two statistical revaluations are performed in the intervening three year cycles.

Property Tax Rates
(per \$1,000 of assessed value)
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Unaudited)

Fiscal Year	Direct Tax Rate (Real Estate)	Direct Tax Rate (Tangible)	Direct Tax Rate (Motor Vehicle)	Direct Tax Rate (Total)
2012	\$16.94	\$0.22	\$1.87	\$19.02
2013	16.94	0.23	1.94	19.11
2014	17.12	0.26	1.91	19.28
2015	17.24	0.25	1.85	19.35
2016	17.22	0.24	1.81	19.27
2017	17.36	0.28	1.87	19.50
2018	18.87	0.30	1.74	20.91
2019	18.49	0.27	1.58	20.35
2020	19.14	0.28	1.19	20.61
2021	19.97	0.32	1.02	21.31

## Notes

The rates presented for a particular calendar year are the rates that, when applied to the assessed values presented in the Assessed Value Table, generated the property tax revenue billed in that year. Tax rates are per \$1,000 of assessed valuation.

Rhode Island State Law limits the amount a municipality can raise real estate taxes to 104.00% of the prior year rate.

The Town does not have any overlapping governments.

Property Tax Levies and Collections
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Unaudited)

Collection Year	Tax Levy	Current Fiscal Year Tax Collections/Abatements	Percent of Current Tax Collections to Current Tax Levy	Subsequent Years Tax Collections/Abatements	Total Tax Collections	Percent of Total Tax Collections to Current Tax Levy	Receivable Balance
2012	\$55,178,003	\$52,869,247	95.82%	\$2,254,882	\$55,124,129	99.90%	\$53,874
2013	55,757,749	53,290,682	95.58%	2,404,847	55,695,529	99.89%	62,220
2014	56,127,312	54,125,169	96.43%	1,937,367	56,062,536	99.88%	64,776
2015	56,505,797	54,405,432	96.28%	2,039,186	56,444,618	99.89%	61,179
2016	57,571,595	55,508,705	96.42%	2,000,644	57,509,349	99.89%	62,246
2017	58,548,851	56,941,955	97.26%	1,538,351	58,480,306	99.88%	68,545
2018	63,031,470	61,393,498	97.40%	1,577,444	62,970,942	99.90%	60,528
2019	64,487,262	62,604,682	97.08%	1,819,344	64,424,026	99.90%	63,236
2020	65,217,327	63,683,030	97.65%	1,456,943	65,139,973	99.88%	77,354
2021	67,199,128	65,300,918	97.18%	0	65,300,918	97.18%	1,898,210

Principal Taxpayers Real Estate Tax 2012 and 2021 (Unaudited)

	202	21
		Percent of
	Assessed	Real Property
Name of Taxpayer	Value	Assessed Value
Atria Bay Spring LLC	\$ 17,542,000	0.58%
ACP Shopping Center Associates, LP	16,500,000	0.55%
Shineharmony Holdings, LLC	8,672,000	0.29%
RI Country Club, Inc.	8,326,000	0.28%
Cove Haven Corporation	7,983,000	0.26%
Homeowner	4,621,000	0.15%
Barrington Cove Limited Partnership	4,349,000	0.14%
Homeowner	3,915,000	0.13%
Homeowner	3,772,000	0.13%
Homeowner	3,647,000	0.12%
Totals	\$ 79,327,000	2.63%
Total Assessed Valuation	\$ 3,013,275,551	

	201	2
Name of Taxpayer	Assessed Value	Percent of Real Property Assessed Value
ACP Shopping Center Assoc.	\$ 17,691,100	0.65%
RI Country Club, Inc.	13,642,700	0.50%
Shineharmony Holdings, LLC	12,786,100	0.47%
Atria Bay Spring, LLC	12,316,300	0.45%
The Cove Haven Corp.	9,399,000	0.34%
Homeowner	4,250,000	0.16%
Homeowner	4,000,000	0.15%
Homeowner	3,969,300	0.15%
Barrington Cove Limited Partnership	3,786,900	0.14%
Homeowner	3,547,100	0.13%
Totals	\$ 85,388,500	3.12%
Total Assessed Valuation	\$ 2,736,353,621	

## Notes

Sources: Assessor's Statement of Assessed Values and Tax Levy; Town of Barrington Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

## Ratios of Outstanding Debt By Type Last Ten Fiscal Years (Unaudited)

	Go	vernmental Activi	ities		ss-Type vities			
<u>Year</u>	General Obligation Bonds	Capital Lease	Note/Loan Payable	General Obligation Bonds	CWFA Loans Payable	Total Primary Government	Percentage of Personal Income	Per Capita
2012	\$ 9,674,600	\$ 57,076	\$ 3,593,959	\$ 4,025,000	\$ 8,856,170	\$ 26,206,805	4.34%	\$ 1,607
2013	8,234,057	29,375	3,391,004	3,830,000	8,329,170	23,813,606	3.95%	1,460
2014	6,962,257	-	3,187,064	3,630,000	7,793,170	21,572,491	2.60%	1,323
2015	11,415,147	87,911	2,981,156	3,420,000	7,248,170	25,152,384	2.83%	1,542
2016	10,063,958	62,830	5,773,279	3,399,916	6,694,170	25,994,153	2.99%	1,594
2017	9,871,454	1,136,662	74,350,403	3,146,288	6,130,170	94,634,977	10.47%	5,802
2018	8,420,132	926,028	73,539,326	2,882,659	5,556,170	91,324,315	9.42%	5,599
2019	8,103,809	840,217	78,533,296	2,609,030	4,971,170	95,057,522	9.81%	5,828
2020	6,687,486	633,141	77,186,331	2,320,401	4,376,170	91,203,529	9.08%	5,592
2021	5,896,783	426,059	71,961,427	2,021,773	3,769,170	84,075,212	7.84%	5,155

#### **Notes**

The Town has no overlapping debt.

## Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding Last Ten Fiscal Years (Unaudited)

Fiscal Year	General Obligation Bonds	(a) Ratio of Net Bonded Debt to Net Assessed Taxable Value	Net Bonded Debt per Capita				
2012	\$ 13,699,600	0.50%	\$	840			
2013	12,064,057	0.44%		740			
2014	10,592,257	0.39%		649			
2015	14,835,147	0.54%		910			
2016	13,463,874	0.48%		825			
2017	13,017,742	0.46%		798			
2018	11,302,791	0.40%		693			
2019	10,712,839	0.36%		657			
2020	9,007,887	0.30%		552			
2021	7,918,556	0.26%		486			

## Notes

(a) - Real Property.

The Town has no overlapping debt.

Computation of Legal Debt Margin Last Ten Fiscal Years (Unaudited)

	201	12		2013	013 2014			2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021
Taxable Assessed Valuation	\$2,900,1		\$2,9	918,193,175	\$2.	,911,000,012	\$2	,920,827,036	\$2	(a) ,987,128,985	\$3	,003,146,786	\$3	,014,035,859	\$3,	(a) ,169,166,619	\$3	,164,755,388	\$3,	153,087,965
Debt Limit (b)	\$ 87,0	005,674	\$	87,545,795	\$	87,330,000	\$	87,624,811	\$	89,613,870	\$	90,094,404	\$	90,421,076	\$	95,074,999	\$	94,942,662	\$	94,592,639
Amount of Debt Applicable to Debt Limit																				
General Obligation Bonds	\$ 7,7	759,600	\$	7,080,000	\$	6,375,000	\$	11,255,000	\$	13,230,000	\$	10,550,000	\$	9,585,000	\$	9,725,000	\$	8,735,000	\$	7,700,000
Capital Lease		57,076		29,375		-		87,911		62,830		1,136,662		926,028		840,217		633,141		426,059
Note Payable	3	375,000		300,000		225,000		150,000		75,000		-		-		-		-		-
Revolving Loan	12,0	)75,129		11,420,173		10,755,234		10,079,326		9,392,449		11,693,604		10,845,806		15,982,055		14,782,368		13,562,743
Amount of Debt Subject to Limit	20,2	266,805		18,829,548		17,355,234		21,572,237		22,760,279		23,380,266		21,356,834		26,547,272		24,150,509		21,688,802
Legal Debt Margin	\$ 66,7	738,869	\$	68,716,247	\$	69,974,766	\$	66,052,574	\$	66,853,591	\$	66,714,138	\$	69,064,242	\$	68,527,727	\$	70,792,153	\$	72,903,837
Legal Debt Margin as a Percentage of the Debt Limit	e	76.71%		78.49%		80.13%		75.38%		74.60%		74.05%		76.38%		72.08%		74.56%		77.07%

#### Notes

<sup>(</sup>a) Town-wide revaluation.

<sup>(</sup>b) The Town's legal debt margin as set forth by Rhode Island State Statue is limited to three percent of total taxable assessed value.

## Demographic and Economic Statistics Last Ten Fiscal Years (Unaudited)

<u>Year</u>	Population (1)	Median Family Income (2)	Per Capita Income (2)	Unemployment Rate (3)
2012	16,310	\$116,295	\$46,029	7.2%
2013	16,310	116,295	46,029	7.3%
2014	16,310	123,982	50,796	7.7%
2015	16,310	127,552	54,414	5.1%
2016	16,310	128,802	53,276	3.7%
2017	16,310	132,000	55,429	3.0%
2018	16,310	137,115	59,469	2.6%
2019	16,310	139,591	59,392	2.4%
2020	16,310	143,843	61,553	7.8%
2021	16,310	147,849	65,777	4.5%

Sources: (1) US Census Bureau, 2010 Census

(2) US Census Bureau

(3) Department of Labor & Training, local area unemployment statistics

Principal Employers 2012 and 2021 (Unaudited)

			<i>2021</i>	
		Number of		Percentage of Total
<b>Employer</b>	Nature of Business	<b>Employees</b>	Rank	<b>Employment</b>
Town of Barrington	Municipality	558	1	32.18%
East Side Clinical Lab	Medical Laboratories	300	2	17.30%
Residential Properties	Real Estate	185	3	10.67%
Shaw's Supermarket	Retail (Food & Beverage)	150	4	8.65%
New England Linen Supply		138	5	7.96%
Rhode Island Country Club	Golf Course/Country Club	109	6	6.29%
Saint Andrew's School	Education	90	7	5.19%
Atria Bay Spring Village	Senior Assisted Living	70	8	4.04%
Jet Electro Finishing	Painting/Finishing	68	9	3.92%
East Bay Center Inc.	Health	66	10	3.81%
	Total	1,734		100%

			2012	
Employer	Nature of Business	Number of Employees	Rank	Percentage of Total Employment
Town of Barrington	Municipality	569	1	36.97%
East Side Clinical Lab	Medical Laboratories	300	2	19.49%
Shaw's Supermarket	Retail (Food & Beverage)	150	3	9.75%
Rhode Island Country Club	Golf Course/Country Club	109	4	7.08%
Atria Bay Spring Village	Senior Assisted Living	83	5	5.39%
Saint Andrew's School	Education	83	5	5.39%
Jet Electro Finishing	Painting/Finishing	68	6	4.42%
East Bay Center Inc.	Health	66	7	4.29%
Sam Butterfield Real Estate	Real Estate	65	8	4.22%
U.S. Post Office	Mailing/Shipping Services	46	9	2.99%
	Total	1,539		100%

Sources: Town payroll records; www.atozdatabases.com; Atria Bay Spring Village was contacted to obtain their employee count.

Town Government Employees by Function/Activity
Last Ten Years
(Unaudited)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Function/Program										
General Government										
Manager	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Clerk	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50
Finance	6.00	6.00	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.00	5.00	5.50	5.25	4.75
Assessor	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.00	1.75
Planning/Zoning	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	5.00	5.00
Building Official	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	*0.00	*0.00
Senior Center	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.50	4.00	4.50	4.50	4.50	2.50	3.50
Recreation	6.00	9.00	6.00	6.00	8.50	7.50	14.50	11.50	6.50	8.00
Library	30.00	28.50	29.50	27.50	31.00	26.00	29.50	30.50	18.75	27.00
Public Safety										
Police	25.00	25.50	23.50	24.50	25.50	26.00	26.50	26.50	26.50	26.50
Harbor Patrol	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.50	2.50	3.50	3.00	3.00	3.50	4.00
Dispatch	5.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	5.00	5.50	5.00	5.00	5.50
Animal Control	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Civil Defense	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Fire	25.50	25.50	26.50	24.50	25.50	25.50	28.50	29.50	29.50	29.50
Public Works										
Highway	23.50	25.50	28.00	25.00	28.00	26.00	27.00	28.00	26.50	26.50
Sewer District	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	3.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.50	5.50
Education	402.33	398.29	398.29	399.09	397.20	403.00	408.00	406.91	399.00	403.90
Tot	<i>sal:</i> 547.33	548.79	548.29	543.09	550.20	549.50	569.50	569.41	541.00	557.90

#### Notes

Method: 1.00 for each full-time, 0.50 for each part-time

Sources: Finance Department, and School Department, Barrington, Rhode Island

<sup>\*</sup>Beginning in FY20, the Building Official was incorporated into the Planning Department.

#### TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND Operating Indicators by Function/Activity Last Ten Years (Unaudited)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
General Government										
Legislative and Executive										
Number of resolutions	7	12	17	10	14	17	20	14	11	39
Number of Town Council meetings	24	23	26	22	20	21	22	19	19	17
Assessor										
Number of annual deed transfers	481	438	533		589	687	386	532	370	413
Number of parcels billed	6,325	6,328	6,330		6,354	6,346	6,345	6,346	6,362	6,360
Board of Elections										
Number of registered voters	13,748	13,714	14,060	14,249	14,413	14,314	14,778	14,596	14,663	14,731
Number of ballots cast last general election	N/A	9,623	9,623	6,838	7,140	9,758	9,871	3,425	8,039	10,893
Percentage of register voters that voted	N/A	69.00%	69.00%	47.99%	40%	69%	66.8%	23.47%	61%	73%
Recorder										
Number of deeds recorded	484	512	524	547	581	610	598	560	606	666
Number of mortgages recorded	1,161	1,207	785	789	871	950	826	726	1,102	1,529
Central Purchasing										
Number of bid contracts awarded	23	14	15	12	18	8	23	20	24	18
Probate Court										
Number of civil cases filed	77	78	93	86	89	75	78	86	74	87
Library										
Number of registered borrowers	14,521	14,581	14,655	14,723	14,385	15,122	11,649	11,468	11,473	10,352
Number of print material	128,680	129,102	129,496	124,547	120,343	121,204	123,265	101,131	99,759	95,666
Number of non-print material	9,072	9,622	9,999	9,794	10,611	11,249	1,116	10,498	9,813	2,914
Information Technology										
Number of computer hours used	56,595	49,629	41,376	19,756	26,411	30,246	15,976	15,710	10,478	2,944
Public Safety										
Enforcement										
Number of incidents reported	1,364	1,511	1,458	1,482	1,426	1,603	1,344	1,660	1,608	2,310
Number of citations issued	1,547	1,398	1,324	1,314	935	1,344	873	1,445	1,168	3,227
Number of arrests	417	331	326	301	264	364	380	403	318	327
Number of accidents	359	390	406	425	376	392	362	385	296	359
Number of service calls	28,781	29,293	33,401	26,878	24,450	26,187	24,543	21,942	24,633	37,327
Emergency Medical Services										
Number of emergency responses	1,600	2,062	1,389	1,594	1,981	1,905	1,826	1,716	1,464	1,588
Public Works										
Engineer										
Miles of roads resurfaced	2	0	5	0.5	1	0	2.6	5.55	5.6	2.7
Number of bridges replaced/improved	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Building Department										
Number of permits issued	1,303	1,323	1,477	1,297	1,683	1,685	1,549	1,683	1,511	1,804
Number of inspections performed	1,614	1,446	1,540	1,478	1,805	1,915	1,679	1,930	2,466	3,094
Sewer District										
Average daily sewage treated*	1,256,584	1,199,066	1,339,139	1,204,682	1,287,526	1,343,258	1,350,000	1,349,000	1,100,000	1,480,183
Number of tap-ins	6,010	6,032	6,045	6,060	6,075	6,080	6,088	6,090	6,105	6,112
Number of customers	6,760	6,768	6,775	6,087	6,073	6,078	6,086	6,115	6,100	6,133
Conservation and Recreation										
Parks										
Number of parks	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Number of acreage developed	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201
Number of acreage undeveloped	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	302	307
Miles of trails	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5

#### Notes

\*Measured in Gallons

No local elections for Fiscal Year 2012.

Source: Town of Barrington Departments and Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Activity Last Ten Years (Unaudited)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
General Government										
Number of general government buildings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Public Safety										
Number of police stations	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Number of fire stations	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community Environment										
Miles of streets - local paved	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	97	97
Miles of streets - state paved	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Number of pump stations	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Number of street lights	1,799	1,799	1,799	1,799	1,799	1,799	1,868	1,868	1,868	1,868
Recreation										
Parks	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Playgrounds	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Tennis Courts	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bathing Beaches	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beach House	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ball Diamonds:										
Hard Ball	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Soft Ball	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Basketball Courts:										
Indoor	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Outdoor	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Multi-Purpose*	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Football Fields	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Undeveloped Sites	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Pickleball Courts	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	16
Library										
Branches	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Public Works										
Building and garage	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Education										
General Administration/Special Service Building	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
High School	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Middle School	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elementary	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

## Notes

 $Source: \ Town \ of \ Barrington \ Departments \ and \ Comprehensive \ Annual \ Financial \ Report$ 

<sup>\*</sup>Chianese Field Landfill Closure completed in 2012.

## SINGLE AUDIT SECTION

This section contains information regarding grant activity for the year ended June 30, 2021 which was audited under the guidelines of the Single Audit Act of 1996 and Uniform Guidance.



875 Centerville Road, Building 3, Unit 10 • Warwick, RI 02886 (401) 586-6565 • Fax (401) 826-1710

# REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

## **Independent Auditor's Report**

To the Honorable President and Members of the Town Council Town of Barrington, Rhode Island

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated December 20, 2021.

## Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of Barrington Rhode Island's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

#### Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

## Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Warwick, Rhode Island

Bacon & Company CPAs, LLC

December 20, 2021



(401) 586-6565 • Fax (401) 826-1710

## REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR FEDERAL PROGRAM AND REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFROM GUIDANCE

## Independent Auditor's Report

To the Honorable President and Members of the Town Council Town of Barrington, Rhode Island

## Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

We have audited the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the OMB Compliance Supplement that could have a direct and material effect on each of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2021. The Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

#### Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with federal statutes, regulations, and the terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Costs Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's compliance.

#### Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

In our opinion, the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2021.

## Report on Internal Control Over Compliance

Management of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island's internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Warwick, Rhode Island

Bacon & Company CPAs, LLC

December 20, 2021

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

## SECTION I - SUMMARY OF AUDITORS' RESULTS

## Financial Statements

Type of report the auditor issued on whether the financial statements audited were prepared in accordance with GAAP: unmodified

Internal control over financial reporting:					
• Material weakness(es) identified?			yes	X	no
• Significant deficiency(ies) identified?			yes	X	none reported
Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?			yes	X	no
Federal Awards					
Internal control over major federal programs:					
• Material weakness(es) identified?			yes	X	no
• Significant deficiency(ies) identified?			yes	X	none reported
Type of auditor's report issued on compliance for majo unmodified	r federal programs:				
• Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with 2 CFR 200.516(a)?	;		yes	X	no
Identification of major federal programs:					
CDFA Number	Name of Federal	Progra	m or Cli	<u>uster</u>	
21.019	Coronavirus Relie	f Fund			
97.039	Hazard Mitigation	Grant			
Dollar threshold used to distinguish between Type A and Type B programs:		S	6750,000	0	
Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?		X	ves		no

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

## **SECTION II - FINANCIAL STATEMENT FINDINGS**

**NONE REPORTED** 

SECTION III - FEDERAL AWARD FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

NONE REPORTED

TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

Federal Grantor/ Pass-Through Grantor/ Program or Cluster Title	Federal Assistance Listing <u>Number</u>	Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number	Passed Through to Subrecipients	Total Federal Expenditures	
US Department of Education					
Pass-through RI Department of Education: Special Education Cluster (IDEA):					
Special Education Grants to States	84.027A	2725-13202-101	\$ -	\$	823,326
Special Education Preschool Grants	84.173A	2725-13502-101	-		21,053
Total Special Education Cluster					844,379
Title I Grants to Local Educational Agencies	84.010A	2725-11702-101	-		89,282
Supporting Effective Instruction State Grants	84.367A	2725-16402-101	-		91,183
COVID-19 - Education Stabilization Fund	84.425D	4672-10502-101	-		78,121
Career and Technical Education - Basic Grants to States	84.048	2725-15302-101	-		51,255
Comprehensive Literacy Development	84.371C	2725-22002-111	-		34,397
Comprehensive Literacy Development	84.371C	2725-22002-010			3,275
			-		37,672
Pass-through the Bristol Warren School District:		27/1			
English Language Acquisition State Grants  Total US Department of Education	84.365	N/A			1,192,324
Total US Department of Education			<del></del>	-	1,192,324
US Department of Agriculture					
Pass-through RI Department of Education:					
Child Nutrition Cluster: Summer Food Service Program for Children					
Cash assistance	10.559	N/A	_		629,555
Non-cash assistance (commodities)	10.559	N/A	-		54,383
Total Child Nutrition Cluster			-	-	683,938
Total US Department of Agriculture					683,938
US Department of Treasury					
Pass-through RI Department of Education:					
COVID-19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund - Substitute Teacher Pool and Recruitment	21.019	4672-20202-111	-		47,188
COVID-19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund - Supplemental Impact Education Aid	21.019	4672-20902-101	-		95,647
Pass-through RI Commerce Corporation:		27/1			
COVID-19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund - Take It Outside COVID-19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund - Take It Outside	21.019	N/A	-		63,443
Pass-through RI Department of Revenue:	21.019	N/A	-		58,448
COVID-19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund	21.019	N/A	_		2,234,173
					2,498,899
Total US Department of Treasury					2,498,899
US Department of Health and Human Services					
Pass-through RI Department of Behavioral Healthcare,					
Developmental Disabilities and Hospitals:					
Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Projects of					
Regional and National Significance	93.243	N/A	-		238,115
Block Grants for Prevention and Treatment of Substance Abuse	93.959	N/A	-		140,436
Opioid STR	93.788	N/A	-		56,722
Pass-through RI Department of Health: Notional and State Tobacco Control Program	02 207	NI/A			10.409
National and State Tobacco Control Program National State-Based Tobacco Control Programs	93.387 93.305	N/A N/A	-		10,698 9,000
Translate Dased Tobacco Control Hogianis	75.505	11/71	-		2,000
COVID-19 - Public Health Emergency Preparedness - MEDS	93.069	N/A	-		24,000
Public Health Emergency Preparedness - MEDS	93.069	N/A	<u> </u>		3,131
			-		27,131

(Continued)

TOWN OF BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued) For the Fiscal year Ended June 30, 2021

Federal Grantor/ Pass-Through Grantor/ Program or Cluster Title	Federal Assistance Listing <u>Number</u>	Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number	Passed Through to Subrecipients	Total Federal Expenditures
US Department of Health and Human Services (continued) Pass-through RI Department of Human Services: Aging Cluster: COVID-19 - Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers Total Aging Cluster	93.044	N/A		9,529 9,529
Total US Department of Health and Human Services				491,631
US Department of Transportation Pass-through RI Department of Transportation: Highway Safety Cluster: State and Community Highway Safety Grant Total Highway Safety Cluster	20.600	N/A	<u>-</u>	20,542 20,542
Total US Department of Transportation				20,542
US Department of Homeland Security Direct Program:	07.002	N/A		5.254
Staffing for Adequate Fire and Emergency Response (SAFER) Grant Pass-through RI Department of Emergency Management: COVID-19 - Disaster Grants - Public Assistance	97.083 97.036	N/A PA-01-RI-4505-PW00045	-	5,254 6,716
Hazard Mitigation Grant	97.039	FEMA-4107-DR-RI Project #7-R		216,631 228,601
Total US Department of Homeland Security				228,601
US Department of Housing and Urban Development Pass-through RI Executive Office of Commerce, Office of Housing and Community Development: Community Development Block Grant State's Program Total US Department of Housing and Urban Development	14.228	19/01/12	10,000	12,550 12,550
US Department of Justice Direct Program:				
STOP School Violence  Pass-through RI Public Safety Grant Administration Office:	16.839	N/A	-	17,301
Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant Program  Total US Department of Justice	16.738	17-101-JAG		6,537 23,838
US Department of the Interior Pass-through RI Department of Environmental Management: Fish and Wildlife Cluster: Sport Fish Restoration Total Fish and Wildlife Cluster Total US Department of the Interior	15.605	N/A		104,300 104,300 104,300
Total Expenditures of Federal Awards			\$ 10,000	\$ 5,256,623

Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021

#### **NOTE 1 – BASIS OF PRESENTATION**

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (the "Schedule") includes the federal award activity of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2021. The information in this Schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in financial position, or cash flows of the Town of Barrington, Rhode Island.

## NOTE 2 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Expenditures reported on the Schedule are reported on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following, as applicable, either the cost principles in Office of Management and Budget Circular A-87, Cost Principles for State, Local, and Indian Tribal Governments, or the cost principles contained in Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement. Negative amounts shown on the Schedule represent adjustments or credits made in the normal course of business to amounts reported as expenditures in prior years.

#### **NOTE 3 – INDIRECT COST RATE**

The Town of Barrington, Rhode Island has elected not to use the 10-percent de minimis indirect cost rate allowed under Uniform Guidance.